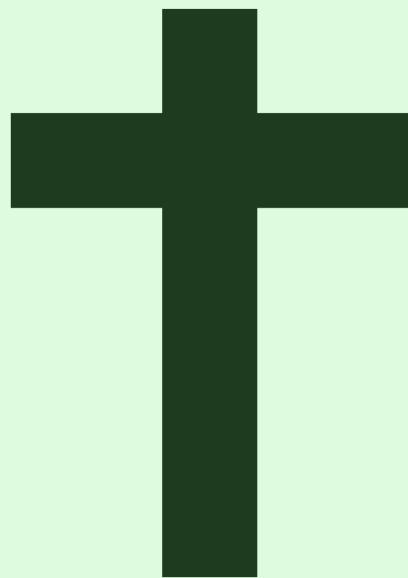


# Dhuwa Dhanju'mi Mäk



The Gospel of Mark in the Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi dialect of the  
Djangu language of Australia

**Dhuwa Dhanju'mi Mäk**  
**The Gospel of Mark in the Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi dialect of the Djangu language of**  
**Australia**

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi (Djangu)

Dialect: Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-07-14

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 13 Dec 2023

5fbfdf56-018a-5fe6-a40d-3ebb0c7924c0

## Contents

Mäk . . . . .	1
---------------	---

## Djesuwun ɳuwakurru dhäwu Mäkkuŋ wukirriwuy Mäk

**1** Dhaŋun banha ɳuwakurrum dhäwu. Ga dhäwum dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwuŋun Gäthu'minjuŋun,\* ga ɳaykaŋam nhan banha Djesu. Nhammam banha Christnha, Maŋutji-dhunupayumandan banha nhan God-Waŋarryu ɳätjil bækumiŋgan. Ga dhäwum nhanguŋ yakan dhaŋu bitjan dhäya gam' ɳurruyirr'yunma:

*Djondhu banha Buku-lupthumandamiyu yolŋuyu dhukan yäkthuwan  
Djesuwun*

*(Mathuyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Djon 1:19-28)*

**2** Dhäwul mu nhan banha Djesuyu ɳurruyirr'yuwanam warkthuwanam, ɳarru God-Waŋarryum banha linygu djuy'yuwan yolŋuny yäkuny Djonnham. Nhän banha Djondhu dhukam nhanbal Djesuwum yäkthuwan. Ga ɳätjil mu nhan banha linygu yakan God-Waŋarryum baki banha nhanguwayma djawarrkminy yolŋuny yäkuny Yitjayany. Ga bitjan nhan banha ɳätjilim wukirri gam':

"Näkan warra! Dhaŋum ɳaya yaka djuy'yuna yolŋunhan dhäwuminhan nyäkuway. Nhan ɳarru dhukan yäkthun nhuŋgun."\*

**3** Ga ɳarruŋam nhan ɳarru banhayam yolŋu ɳunha wiranŋlin ɳayilim yolŋunharralin, ga ɳunhalayan nhan barkthu banha djawarrkthum,  
'Bukmak yolŋu birrkamiŋa, gatjuy, ɳamaŋamayunmiyan nhangum Garrawum.

Ga dhukam dhunupayuman, bala gumurr-ɳuwatŋiyan nhangu.'" Ga bitjan nhan banha Yitjayayum wukirri.†

**4-6** Ga banhayam yolŋu yäku Djonnha banha Buku-lupthumandamin yolŋu. Ga nyenanam nhan yakan banha guŋnharran yolŋunharranjan ɳayinjam galki yana maniŋa yäkuŋa Djodannha. Ga girri'yum nhan yakan banha dhaṭṭhunminam gamulwuł bulka'yum, ga biralma nhangu djämawuyma wäyinguru bulka'yu. Ga ɳatham nhan yakan ɳokan ga detjnha ga gukun. [Djonma yakan banha nyenan bitjan banha God-Waŋarrwu djawarrkmi yolŋu yäku Yilaydja yakan nyenan ɳätjil.]‡

Ga bilanyamiyum gulkun yakan banha yolŋum warra ɳarruŋan Djurutjalarnjurum ga birrkamiŋuru ɳayinjuru bewali Djidiyanjuru makaŋjuru, ga ɳarruŋanam yakan balan Djongun yana doy'yuwan. Ga ɳarruŋanam dhanal banha, linygu dhanal banha djälmiyin dhanal ɳarru nhäma nhanany, ga ɳäma nhanguŋ dhäwu nhalpiyan nhan bayin yaka marŋgiyuman. Ga bitjan nhan yakan dhanaliny wäŋjanam, "Wäy, yulparra, rakaraŋan warra dhawaṭṭhumaŋ nhumaliŋguway malikum malany, bala bilyuwan, bala yana ganakan, mä nhan ɳarru God-Waŋarryum nhumaliŋgu bay-a-rakaraman. Dupthuwan warra dhuwan malikum malany bala buku-lupthuwan mä ɳarru bayinjuyam yaka maŋutji-rakaram banha nhumam linygun ɳuwakurrun."

---

\* **1:1** Bayanu yaka ɳunha waripuŋam ɳurruŋanam djourra'ja malaŋua bitjanma dhäya, 'God-Waŋarrwum Gäthu'minju' bitjanma. † **1:2** Malakay 3:1   ‡ **1:3** Yitjaya 40:3   § **1:4-6** 2 Yindi Bungawa Yitjuralwu 1:8

Ga banha dhanal ḥarruṇan mālikum malany dhanalinguway rakaran dhawat̄thumanam, bala nhan dhanaliny yakan buku-lupthumanan ḥunhalan Djodannha manijam.

<sup>7</sup> Ga bitjan nhan dhanalingu wājanam, "Yo, dhikam yaka waripum yolju ḥarruṇa biyapulnha wal'ju dhika djulkthumana yaka nhānanham. Ga ḥayapim dhanu dhäwul yana gana' ḥunhukum nhangu djalkiriwywum yapthumandawu. Räywuy dhanu ḥayam yolju.<sup>†</sup> <sup>8</sup> Nayam yaka nhumaliny dhanu buku-lupthuman gapuyu yana waŋganydhu, ḥarru nhanmam ḥarru banha God-Waŋarryum rarryun Dhuyu Birrimbirrnha nhumaliŋgum, banha yaka djulkthumana."

*Djondhu buku-lupthuman Djesuny  
(Mathuyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum nhan Djesum ḥarruṇanan beŋjurum Galaliŋjurum makaŋjuru ḥayinjuru, yäkuŋjuru Nätjiritjnjurum, nhan ḥarru Djongun doy'yun. Bala nhan Djondhum nhanany Djesunham buku-lupthumanan banhalayan Djodannha manijam. <sup>10</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesu ga-puŋjurum dhawat̄thuwan, bala banha djiwarr'ma ɬapthuwanan. Ga God-Waŋarrwum Dhuyu Birrimbirrma yarrupthuwanan nhangul bilanyan bitjan wäyin yäku murryil. <sup>11</sup> Bala dhanal ḥäkulən irrakayma wājan yakan bitjan,

"Dhaŋun banha nyäku marrkapmim gäthu'miŋu.

Naya yaka marimin goŋmiyim nhangul."<sup>◊</sup>

*Waŋawurun mala buŋgawayyu yäkuyu Djaytindhum yakan dharwunuwan Djesunham  
(Mathuyu 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋjuru, bala nhän Dhuyu Birrimbirryum djawyuanan Djesunham gänaŋjulin ḥayili wiraŋlin. <sup>13</sup> Ga ḥunhalayan ḥayilpi'ŋan nhan yakan banha nyenananam 40-n walum. Ga waripum yakan banhalaya nyenan wakinjumin wäyin malany. Ga banhalayan nhanany yakan banha Djaytindhum dharrwunuwan. ḅarru nhanmam dhäwulnha nhanbal malthuwan. Bala banha djiwarr'puyma dhäwumim yolju warra doy'yuwanan guŋga'yundawum nhangu.

*Djesum ḥarruṇanan balan Galalilin nhan ḥarru maŋutji-guŋjana God-Waŋarrwun dhuka*

*(Mathuyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Waŋganyimiyum waluyu dhanal gathanan Djonnham banha Buku-lupthumandaminham yoljony bala djudup'thumanan dharruŋgulin. Bala nhanmam banha Djesum ḥarruṇan balan Galalilin makali, mä nhan ḥarru rakaraman God-Waŋarrwum ḥuwakurrum dhäwu banhalayan.

<sup>15</sup> Ga bitjan nhan yakan wājanam,

"Näkan warra, yulparra! Garrawum dhanu walu linygun doy'yuwanan!

Ga yoljum warra ḥarru banha gul̄kun yana marŋgiyim banha God-Waŋarrwum ḥarru rom nhanguway ḥarruṇanhāmingana, ga dhanuṇ banha yuljum djinaŋun bala.

Gatjuy bilyuwan warra mayali'-golanhamiŋjurum romjuru,

<sup>† 1:7</sup> ḥunha ḥätjiliŋju Gurikŋam Romja nhan mayali' bilanya gam', 'Ga dhäwul dhanu ḥayapim gana' ḥunhukum djalkiriwywum nhanguway yapthumandawu' linygu nhan yakan bitjan guyanŋyamin banha nhan yakan nhawun ḥurruwuŋmi. Dhäwulnha nhan gana', yana bayin nhangum Garrawum nhawun djämami ... räywuyha. <sup>◊ 1:11</sup> Dhäwu ḅurruyirr'yundajuru 22:2; Manikay Mala 2:7; Yitjaya 42:1; Mathuyu 3:17; 12:18; Mäk 9:7; Luk 3:22

bala ditjuwan, bala malthuwan nhangun God-Waŋarrwun dhärukkum.  
Bala mä-yuwalktjiyan bayikuyan God-Waŋarrwu ḥuwakurruwun yana dhäwu'wum.”<sup>†</sup>

*Djesuyu garr'yuwan guya djämaminy warrany malthundawu nhanbal*

<sup>16</sup> Waŋganimiyum nhan yakan Djesu ḥarruŋan ḥunha räy-warryuwan gulun'gu Galaliwuywu. Ga ḥunhalam nhan maŋ'thuman yolŋuny yäkuny Djäymannha ga gutha'minjuny nhangu Wanduruny. Banhalaya dhupal nyin ḥarri boyan ganybuyu. Banhayen bili dhupaliŋgu banha djämam. <sup>17</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gawa'yuwanan dhupaliŋgu bitjanan, “Wäy, yulpulay! Gu malthuwan wulay nyäkun. Nayam ḥarru nhumaliny marŋgiyuman nhuma ḥarru yaka gaṭthuman yolŋunhan warrany.” <sup>18</sup> Ga banha dhupal ḥäkulam bilanyawuyma bala dhupal yana gananan banha ganybum, bala dhunupan yana malthuwanan nhangu.

<sup>19</sup> Ga bitjan bala nhan Djesu ḥarruŋan ga nhäŋal nhan Djibidi-wun yothuny wulanyinha. Ga malamarrma banha wäwa'minu yäku Djayim ga gutha'minjum nhanbal yäku ga Djon. Ga bitjanaya bili dhupalim yakan ganybu dhunupayuman marthaŋayna. <sup>20</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gawa'yuwanan dhupaliŋgu bitjanan, “Wäy, gu malthuwan wulay nyäkun!” Bala dhupal gananan dhupaliŋguway mälu'minjunham ga djämaminham warrany balayan bili marthaŋaylin. Bala dhupal ḥarruŋanan malthuwanan nhanbal.

*Djesuyu dhawatthuman malikuny birrimbirrnha yolŋuwul ḥunhal Gapuniyam ḥayiŋa  
(Luk 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Bala dhanal ḥoy'yuwanan ḥunhalan Gapuniyamnha ḥayiŋa,<sup>‡</sup> nhan Djesu ga banhaya yolŋu warra banha dhanal yakan bämara'yuwan nhanany. Ga Nyenanhamiyun Waluyu, nhan Djesum ḥarruŋanan balan Djuwwuł biryamilin buŋbuli, nhan ḥarru yaka marŋgiyumana dhanaliny banhalayan. <sup>22</sup> Ga banha yakan yolŋuyum warrayu ḥäkulam nhanany wäŋanharam ḥirryuwanan, linyu nhan banha marŋgin marimin bayikuya mala dhäwu'wu. Ga djułkthumanhan yaka ḥunha Djuwwum rom-marŋgikunhamiwum warrawu marŋgiyumanda.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Ga bilanyamiyu bili nhanmam yolŋu malikumi birrimbirrmi gulŋiyan balaya buŋbuli ḥarru dhä-rirrakaymin, <sup>24</sup> yatjuwan ḥarruŋan bitjan, “Wäy, Djesu ḥayi Nätjuritjpu, nhäwu nhunu rälim gämurru' ḥupan? Nhalpiyan nhunu ḥarru, baduwaduyunna ḥanapiliny, ḥatja? ḥanapum dhaŋu dharanganatj nhuna, nhunum dhaŋu banhayen banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandan yolŋu God-Waŋarrwuŋun dhawu'-nhinathunganda ḥätjiliŋuwuynha. Nhunum dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwun banha Dharrpalnha Yolŋu, nhänharran.”

<sup>25</sup> Bala nhan Djesum dhäruk-gunganminan dhaykuwanan manapan dhanaliny bitjanan, “Ma' mukthuwan, ga dhawatthuwan djinakuliyam yolŋuwul!”

<sup>26</sup> Bala nhan bayinuya malikuyum birrimbirryu rurr'rurryuwanan banha yolŋunham mariminan dhika. Bala nhan yana dhawatthuwanam dhä-rirrakaymin. <sup>27</sup> Ga yolŋuyum warrayu banha banhalayam biryamiŋam buŋbuŋa nhäŋalam mä-maŋmaŋduwanan. Bala dhanal

<sup>†</sup> 1:15 Mathuyu 3:2    <sup>‡</sup> 1:21 Djuwwuł Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu dhanal bayiŋ gulyuwarra djämaŋju. Ga dhanalingum banhayam yäku 'Djabithnha Walu'.    <sup>\*</sup> 1:22 Mathuyu 7:28-29

ŋarruŋan wäŋanharaminan bitjanan, "Nhän dhaŋum? Dhaŋum nhan ga dhäruck gathan malikuwun birrimbirrwu dhawaṭthumandawu, ga dhanalim yaka nhanany ɳunha dhäruckma mäyaman yana. Nhä nhan yaka dhaŋu ɳalmaliny yuṭayun romdhum marŋgiyuman?"

<sup>28</sup> Bala yakan banha dhäwum ɳarruŋanan latjuwarr'yuwanan banhalayam makaŋa ɳayıŋa Galalim. Yolŋum warra ɳarruŋan banha rakaranhaminan.

*Djesuyu ḍukthuman Betawu mukul'miŋuny rumaruny' ga bulu waripu gulkuny yolŋuny warrany*

(Mathuyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Ga banha dhanal ɳarruŋan dhawayawaṭthuwanam beŋjurum banha birtyaminjurum buŋbuŋuru, bala nhan Djesum ɳarruŋan balan Djäymangulin ga Wanduruwulin ɳayıili. <sup>30</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan Djäymangu mukul'miŋu rumaru' rirrikthuwan gorrmur'yu. Ga banha nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu gulŋiyanam, bala nhanmam baya yolŋu yuṭhuwan bala rakaranan bitjanan, "Dhaŋu nyin worruŋu rirrikthun gorrmur'yu."

<sup>31</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ɳarruŋanan balayan banha worruŋuwulin dhäykawuł, bala gathanan nhanany ɳarambiyan bala ɳakanhaminganan. Bala dhunupan yana banha gorrmur'ma winya'yuwanan. Bala nhan banha worruŋum dhäyka dhawaṭthuwanam bala ɳarruŋan galŋarrarrayuwanan ɳathawun dhanalingu.

<sup>32</sup> Ga banha ɳarruŋan walum gulŋiyan, bala yakan yolŋuyum warrayu rerriminham warrany bangalanan, ga malikuminham birrimbirrminy yolŋuny warrany balan Djesuwulin ḍukthumanandawun. <sup>33</sup> Ga gulkun banha marimin yolŋum warra lŋŋ'thuwan balayam buŋbuli, be mu yakan mala-nhinathunganmin. <sup>34</sup> Ga gulkunhan nhan yakan banha yolŋunham warrany ḍukthuman, waripuna ga waripuna rerrinjurum. Ga ḍukthumanam nhan dhanaliny yakan bukmaknhan yana. Ga gulkun han yakan dhawaṭthuman malikunham birrimbirrnha malany. Ga dhanalim banha malikum birrimbirr mala marŋgiyinan nhangu, bala nhan Djesuyum dhurrwara-mukthumanan dhanalingu.

*Djesu ɳarruŋan yakan buku-liw'yuman ɳunha waripumurru ɳayimurru, rakaran ɳarruŋan banha Nuwakurru Dhäwu God-Wanjarrwuŋ*

(Luk 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Ga waripuyun waluyu ɳarru munhakumin, nhan Djesum ɳakamanan bala ɳarruŋanan dhawaṭthuwanan buŋbuŋurum. Ga ɳarruŋanam nhan banha gänaŋulín bukumiŋgandawum mä dhupal ɳarru Mälu'miŋu nhangu wäŋanharami. <sup>36</sup> Ga banha nhan Djäyman ga waripum malthundami warra ɳakamanam yakurrnjurum bala dhanal ranganan nhangu.

<sup>37</sup> Ga banha dhanal nhanany malŋ'thUMANAM bala dhanal bitjanan wäŋanam, "Wäy! Marrkapmi, gulkun yaka dhaŋu yolŋum warra nhuŋu rangam."

<sup>38</sup> Ga nhanmam bitjan dhanalingu buku-ganitjuman, "Nuwakurru dhuwaniyam. Narru ɳalma ɳarru dhaŋu ɳurruŋum yaka ɳarruŋa liw'yuman ɳunha waripumurru ɳayimurru mala. Dhaŋu banha ɳaya mala banha yaka galkiwatj dhäya'dhaya. Linygu ɳaya yaka djälmiyi ɳaya ɳarru rakaraman dhanalingu banha Nuwakurrum Dhäwu, bili dhaŋuya mu nyäku banha warkma."

<sup>39</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru bala nhan yakan ɳarruŋanan djudu'yuwanan Galalimurrun makamurru, mä nhan yakan rakaranan

dhäwun ɳuwakurrun God-Wanjarrwuruynha ɳunhalan Djuwwul biryaminjan buɳbuɳa malanja. Ga bitjanaya bili nhan yakan banha malikunham birrimbirrnha malany ɳaŋ'ɳaŋduwan yolŋuwurum warrawuru.<sup>☆</sup>

*Djesuyu dukthuman burrunhdhiya'miny yolŋuny  
(Mathuyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum waluyu yolŋu burrunhdhiya'mi ɳarruŋan nhangul Djesuwul. Bala nhan bun'kumu-djipthuwanan ɳäŋ'thuwanan gunga'yundawun bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, gunga'yuwa nhänany! Nayam marŋgi banha nhunum ɳarru dhaŋu malikuny rerriny dhirrkthirrknha nyäkuru winya'yumana, bilaŋ nhunu djälma, mä ɳarru yaka yolŋum warra nyäku dhäwulnha bulum milnyaŋ'thun."

<sup>41</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wuyuwanan nhangu bala ɳarambiya' djar-ryuwanan, ga gathan nhan nhanany bala wäŋanan, "Djäl ɳaya dhaŋu, ɳaya ɳarru dukthumana nhuna. Linygun nhunu dhaŋu ɳuwatjinan!"

<sup>42</sup> Ga dhunupan nhan banha ɖirramum ɳuwatjinan, winya'yuwanan banha rerrim nhangura. <sup>43</sup> Ga wäŋan nhan Djesu wanyuyun dhärukthum bala djuy'yuwanan nhanany ɳayilin <sup>44</sup> bitjanan, "Nuwatjuma yana guyaniyam! Linygun nhunu dhaŋu ɳuwatjinan, ga dhäwulnha nhunu ɳarru rakaramam yolŋuwulim warrawul. Bayikuya bili yana mala-ɳurrkanhaynuwu Mawtjitjku romgum malthuwa banha ɳätjiliŋuwun. Ga bala ɳatjil ɳurruŋum ɳarrya ɳunha djirrikaymiwuŋ yolŋuwul ga nhän ɳarru nhuna dhuwan rumbalma nhäma banha nhuŋgu rerrim yulthan yana winya'yuwan. Bala nhunu ɳarru mundhurrnha gunjan buku-wikaman God-Wanjarrnhan, mä ɳarru banha gulkun yolŋum warra marŋgiyi banha nhunu dhaŋu ɳuwatjinan."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Ga banha nhan banhaya yolŋu dhawaŋthuwanam bala nhan yakan liw'yumanan rakaranam dhäwum birrka'milin ɳayilim. Ga gulkun yakan banha yolŋum warra ranganam nhanbal Djesuwum. Ga dhäwulnha banha nhanbayim ɳarruŋan ɳunha yolŋu gulkumiŋlim ɳayili, bili banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhanany gunganan, banham nhan yakan banhalayan bäyman wirwiryuwanam ɳayilpi'ŋan ɳayinjam. Narru yolŋum warra yakan rangan yana nhangu, nhänharawun yakan djälmiyin.

## 2

*Djesuyu dukthuman gaŋuŋnha yolŋuny  
(Mathuyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Ga bilaŋ nhämunha' banha walu djulkthuwan, bala nhan Djesum ditjuwanan balaya Gapuniyamlin. Ga yolŋum warra ɳarruŋan banha rakaranhaminan Djesunham banha nhan linygun yakan banhalayan ɳayinjam nyenam. <sup>2</sup> Ga yolŋum warra ɳarruŋan banha lun'thuwanam birrkamijurun. Ga gulŋiyam ɳarruŋan ga dhaŋaq, be mu yakan mala nhinathunganmin, dhurrwaramurrum ɳaŋbaw'yuwan. Bala nhan Djesuyum yakan marŋgiyumanan dhäwun rakaran God-Wanjarrwuruynha ɳayaŋuwuy.

<sup>3</sup> Ga banha nhan yakan badak wäŋan, dhanalim dämbunharrayum yolŋuyu warrayu yakan golanan gaŋuŋnham yolŋuny balan Djesuwulin. <sup>4</sup> Ga bilin banha gulkun marimin yolŋum warra yakan mala-ɻuŋ'thumaŋminam banhalayam, ga bayanŋun banha dhanalingum dhuka ɳjalawitjan dhanal ɳarru banha yolŋuny banhayany golam Djesuwul.

<sup>☆</sup> 1:39 Mathuyu 4:23;9:35    <sup>☆</sup> 1:44 Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 14:1-32

Bala dhanal ɳalthuwanan ɳunha ɳapalin bala'palalin, bala ɳarŋgan dhanal warkthuwan ɳunha garramatma dhunupa yana banha ɳalaŋa yakan Djesu dhäyan. Ga banha nhan ɳunha bala'palam lapthuwan, bala dhanal yarrupthumanan banha yolŋunham ɳarru gayanh'thamin.\*<sup>5</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny nhäŋal bala nhan marŋgiyinan banha dhanal yultha yana nhanguł mä-yuwalkin. Bala nhan banha gaŋunŋham yolŋuny bitjanan wäŋjan, "Linygun ɳaya dhaŋu nhunju malikum rom baya-rakaranan."

<sup>6</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan ɳalapalmi Rom-marŋgikunhami yolŋu warra däpthuwan, ɳarru ɳäkul dhanal banha Djesunham bilanyawuyma dhäruk wäŋanhara bala dhanal ɳayaŋu-malikinan, dhäwulnha dhanal galŋaŋnuwatjinam bayiŋuya. <sup>7</sup> Bala dhanal bitjanan wäŋanharaminam, "Nhä dhaŋum, gonanharran bilanyawum wäŋanharaŋu, ɳatja? Dhaŋu bayiŋ nhanbay yana God-Waŋarryu yolŋuwum warrawu baya-rakaram malikuwuyma rombuy. Nhalpiyan nhan yaka dhaŋu guyanjam, yana warri nhan dhaŋu rrambahin dhupal God-Waŋarrnha, ɳatja? Dhaŋum nhan dhä-waripuŋuyinan bitjanam!"

<sup>8</sup> Narru nhanmam banha Djesum dhanalingu marŋgiyin bala nhan bitjanan wäŋjan, "Dhäwul warra bitja guyanjiya! <sup>9-10</sup> Nhalpiyan dhika ɳaya ɳarru wäŋam? Banha ɳaya ɳarru bitjanma wäŋa, 'Ma', linygun ɳaya nhunju malikum rom baya-rakaranan', nhumam dhaŋu yaka marŋgi banha nhan ɳarru bitjanya malŋ'thun, wilak bayaŋun. Ga banha ɳaya ɳarru wäŋa bitjanma gam', 'Ma' mäyanjan nhunjuway dhuwan gayanh'tham bala ɳarryan ɳayilin', ga ɳärrun nhuma ɳarru banha nhämam banha ɳayam dhaŋu Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu dhaŋun. Ga ɳaya mu yaka dhaŋu ganydjarrma gathan baya-rakaranhawum yolŋuwum warrawu malikuwuyma."

<sup>11</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru bala nhan Djesum wäŋjanan bayikuya gaŋunŋum yolŋuwu bitjanan, "Yo, ɳäkan! Dhaŋum nhunu bilin dukthuwanan, gatjuy ɳakaman ga mäyanjan nhunjuway gayanh'tham bala ɳarryan ɳayilin."

<sup>12</sup> Ga banha nhan bayiŋuya yolŋuyu ɳäkulam bala yana ɳakamanan. Ga gayanh'tham nhanguway mäyan bala yana ɳarruŋjanan dhawatthuwanan. Ga dhanalim banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋalam mel-dhawatthuwanan, ganyim'thuwanan manapan bitjanan, "Dhaŋum ɳanapu gäthuran djinaŋun bala bilanyawuyma nhäŋal. Yultha yana nhan dhaŋu God-Waŋarrma ganydjarr yindim!"

### *Djesuyu garr'yuwan yolŋuny yäkuny Lebaynha malthundawun nhangu (Mathuyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu biyapul banha ɳarruŋjan bala raŋili Galalili gulunli. Ga gulkun banha yolŋum warra gumurr-yuŋthuwanam nhangu bala nhan yakan rakaranan dhanalinguł God-Waŋarrwun ɳayaŋu.

<sup>14</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan yolŋu nyenan yäku Lebay, Yalpiyatjku gäthu'miŋu. Ga warkthuwanam nhan yakan banha molu-rrupiya luŋ'thumaŋ yäku tax, banha Rawumbuywu gapmangu. Ga banha nhan Djesu ɳarruŋjanam, bala nhan nhäŋalan Lebaynhan. Bala nhan bitjanan wäŋjan, "Wäy wälaŋ, gu malthuwan nyäku!"

Ga banha nhan Djesuny bilanyawuyma ɳäkul, bala nhan banha Lebayma ɳakamanam bala dhunupan yana malthuwanan nhangu.

\* <sup>2:4</sup> Gayanh'tham banha djämawuy däljuru manydjarrka'ŋuru.

<sup>15</sup> Ga bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan nyenan banhalayan Lebaywulin ḥayiṇa rrampañin dhanalin lundu'miṇun warra nhanbal Lebaywu banha rrupiya-wapthumandamin warra. Ga waripum yakan banhalaya yolju warra nyenan banha dhanal bayiṇ yaka Djuw malayu dhanaliny rakaram raypirri-wadatjmin. Ga ḥunhalaya bili ḥurrukṇa yakan däpthuwan yolju warra banha dhanal bayiṇ ga djälmiyi buthuru-bitjundawu nhangu Djesuwu.

<sup>16</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum banhalaya yakan nyenan rom-marṇgikunhami warra Baratjiwuru ḥurrukṇuru. Bala dhanal nhäŋalan nhanany Djesunham nhan yakan ḥatha ḥokan banha tax djämamiwułin warrawuł ga dhuwurr-maļikumiwułin yoljuwuł warrawuł. Bala dhanal ḥäŋ'thuwanan banha Djesuwum malthundaminham warrany bitjanan, "Wäy! Nhäwu yaka dhaṇu ḥunha nhumaliṇgum marṇgikunhami nyena tax djämamiwułim warrawuł, ga dhuwurr-maļikumiwułim yoljuwuł warrawuł?"

<sup>17</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny ḥäkul, bala nhan bitjanan dhanalingu wäjan, "Rerrimi yana yolju warra ḥarru ḥarruṇa marrṇgitjkułim, dhäwul däwalamin. Nayam dhaṇu ḥarruṇan räli maļikuwu yoljuwu warrawu, yaka bayikuyam yoljuwu banha dhanal bayiṇ ga be rom-dhunupa rakaranhami."

*Djesuwum banha yutam marṇgiyumanda yakan gänaj'thuwanan  
Baratjiwułim yoljuwuł warrawuł*  
(Mathuyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Waŋganydhum waluyu, yolju warra Baratjiṇuru ḥurrukṇuru yakan ḥoy-ḥathanharrami nyenan, yana bayiṇ romgun malthuwan. Ga nhäŋal dhanal banha Djongu Buku-łupthumandamiwu malthundaminy warrany dhanal yakan ḥoy-ḥathanharrami nyenan. Ga dhäwul dhanal banha Djesunham ga nhangum malthundaminy warrany nhäŋal bilanyałim. Bala yoljuum warra ḥoy'yuwanan nhangu Djesuwum bala dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, "Wäy, ḥanapum bayiṇ yaka dhaṇu ḥoy-ḥathanharrami nyena, bili romgu ḥanapu yaka malthun. Ga ḥunha yaka Djongum malthundami warra bitjanaya bili. Ga nhäwun yaka dhaṇu nhuŋgum malthundami warra dhäwulma bitjanaya nyena?"

<sup>19</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum mayali'min dhäwu rakaran bitjanan, "Linygu mu nhumam dhaṇu marṇgi: banha bayiṇ yolju wulay möyanharami ga yoljuum warra bayiṇ banha dhäwulnha dhurrwara-yapthunma ḥathaŋjurum, banham dhanal bayiṇ ga ḥatham ḥoka mu maranhuyumanmi. Ga banhayam dirramu banha nhan ḥarru möyam dhäykany nhanguway, banha nhan ḥarru yaka banhalaya nyena, banham ḥarru yaka yoljuyum warrayu ḥatham ḥoka mu. <sup>20</sup> Ga banha dhanal ḥarru banhayany dirramuny djawyuna, bala ḥarru banha lundu'miṇum warra nhangu ḥayaŋu-maļikin, ga ḥärrun dhanal ḥarru yaka ḥoy-ḥathanharramim nyena."

<sup>21</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum waripun dhäwu dhanalingu rakaran mayali'min bitjanan, "Dhäwul ḥarru dhaṇu yoljuyu djawar'yun dhä-manapan yutam manydjarrka' ḥunha ḥätjiliŋulim manapan. Linygu yalalam nhan ḥarru banha girrim' rurruwuyunma bala ḥarru banha yutam manydjarrka' dhurŋ'thuna nyumukuny'tjin, bala ḥarru banha girrim' barryuna. <sup>22</sup> Ga bilanya bili: dhäwul ḥarru dhaṇu yuta borum wiyika' rarryun ḥunha ḥätjiliŋulim batjili, linygu nhan ḥarru banha barryuna bala ḥarru wiyikam' yutthuna. Yutam borum wiyika' ḥarru rarryun yutali yana

batjili." [Bitjan nhan yakan banha dhanalingu Djesuyu rakaranam, banha nhanguŋum yuŋam marŋgiyumanda ŋarru dhäwulnha maŋutji-manapan balam banha nhä dhanal bayiŋ yaka Baratjiyu warrayu marŋgiyuman.]

*Djesuwul malthundamiyu warrayu ŋarruŋan ŋatha wapthuman berratha Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu  
(Mathuyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Waŋganymiyum Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu yakan ŋarruŋan dhuka-ŋupan, ŋarru gätnimurru berrathamurru. Bala nhangu malthundamiyum warrayu ŋarruŋan bakpakthumanan mulkurrnha ŋathan bala ŋarruŋan ŋokanan, bili dhanal banha marrya'yinan.<sup>☆ 24</sup> Ga dhanalim banha Baratjiyum yolŋuyu warrayu nhäŋalan dhanaliny bala bitjanan rakaran Djesuwulim, "Wäy! Nhäwu yaka dhanu nhuŋgurum malthundamiyu warrayu romma ŋalmaliŋgu bakthuman? Dhaŋu dhanal ŋarruŋ ŋunha ŋathan wapthuman djinaŋjun warri Nyenanhamiyun Waluyu. Yaka dhanal ŋarru yaka bitjan!"

<sup>25-26</sup> Bala nhan dhanalingu buku-ganitjuman, bitjanan, "Wäy, yulparra, guyanji mu nhuma yaka banhayam dhäwu banha bilinyamiyu waluyu yakan Liya-ŋärra'mi yäku Yabithaya nyenan. Ga dhanalim banha Daybitma ga malthundamim warra nhanbal marrya'yinan, bala dhanal yana ŋarruŋanan bala gulŋiyanan bala Djuwwulín biryamílin warraw'li, bala ŋarruŋan wapthumanan banha ŋatham. Ga rom yakan barranga'yuwan banha ŋarru djirrikaymiyun yana ŋokam banhayam ŋatham, dhäwulnha gulku'yum. Ga nhanmam banha Daybitthum ga malayum nhanguru ŋokan yana, ga dhäwulnha dhanaliny banha yolŋuyum warrayu romnyamir'yuwan."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu bitjan wäŋan, "Wäy yulparra, dhäwul warra mengunjam, banha God-Wanjarrwum Nyenanhaimim Walu ŋarru yaka djäma gunga'yundawu yolŋuwu. Dhäwul nhan banha yolŋuny djäma nhan ŋarru yaka bayikuyan bili yana Nyenanhamiwun Waluwu romgu malthun. <sup>28</sup> Linyu ŋayam dhaŋu Yuwaŋkñum Wal'nu Yolŋu, nyäkuwaynha dhaŋu dhunupam banha ŋaya ŋarru wäŋa yolŋuny nhä nhan ŋarru djäma, wo dhäwul nhan ŋarru djäma bilanyayu Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu."

### 3

*Djesuyu ɖukthuman goŋ-dhoṭnha yolŋuny Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu  
(Mathuyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ɖitjuwanan balan Djuwwul biryamílin buŋbuли. Ga ŋunhalam nhan maŋ'thuman yolŋunhan ŋarru goŋ-dhoṭnhan. <sup>2</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan Baratji warra ŋalapałmi dhäya'dhayan ŋarru dharr-witjan dhanal yakan banha Djesunham nhäŋal ŋala nhan ŋarru ɖukthuman yolŋuny Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu, mä dhanal ŋarru nhangu Djesuwu mari-doy'yun bayikuwyunha.

<sup>3</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gawaw'yuwanan banha goŋ-dhotkum yolŋuwu bitjanan, "Wäy! Gu, ŋakaman rälin, ga djinalan dharriya gumurrŋan, mä ŋarru gulkuyun yana nhämam."

<sup>4</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäŋanan banha Baratjiwum yolŋuwu warrawu bitjanan, "Nhalpiyan yaka ŋalmaliŋgum rom wäŋa djinakum banha Nyenanhamiwum Waluwu? Nhä mu dhaŋu dhunupa ŋalma ŋarru

<sup>☆ 2:23</sup> Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 23:25    <sup>☆ 2:25-26</sup> 1 Djamiyul 21:1-6; Rom Mala Ɖalkarramiwu 24:9

ŋuwakurrum djäma yolŋuwum warrawu bilanyayum waluyu, wo ŋalma ŋarru ga malíkun yana warkthun? Nhalpiyan dhika ŋaya ŋarru wälŋayuman, wo nhalpiyan ŋayaŋu-malíkuyumana," Ga dhanalim banha Baratjim warra dhäwulnha nhangu buku-ganitjuman.

<sup>5</sup> Bala nhan ŋarruŋan Djesuyum nhäjalan yolŋunham warrany, ga mariminan nhan banha dhanalingu madakarritjinam, warwuyuwanan manapan linygu dhanal banha ŋayaŋu-wanyumin. Banham dhanal yakan romgun yana dhanalinguwawuru mariminam malthuwan. Bala nhan Djesum wäŋjanan bayikuya gon-dhoṭkum bitjanan, "Ma' gon djarr'yuwan!" Bala nhan banha yolŋum ŋarambiyam djarryuwanan, bala nhan yana ŋuwatjinan dhunupayinan yana. <sup>6</sup> Bala banha Baratjim yolŋu warra ŋarruŋan latjuwarr'yuwanan ga ŋunhalan bala dhanal ɻuŋ'thumanminan waripun yolŋu warra, Geŋ Yaritkun ŋalapålmi ŋurru-warryundaynun warra. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan wäŋanharaminam boyandawun nhangu Djesuwum.

*Djesuyu dukthuman gulkuny yolŋuny warrany galkin yana gulunŋa Galalin*

<sup>7-8</sup> Waŋganimiyum waluyu nhan Djesu ga malthundami warra nhanŋu ŋarruŋan balan yindilin gulun'li Galalilin. Ga gulkun banha yolŋum warra nhangu malthuwanam, linygu dhanal ŋäkul banha nhä nhan yakan Djesuyu warkthuwan. Ga yolŋum warra banha ŋarruŋanam beŋuru Galaliŋuru makaŋuru ga Djudiyajuru makaŋuru ga Yidumiyanjuru makaŋuru. Ga waripum banha yolŋu warra ŋarruŋan beŋurun ŋayiŋuru Djurutjalaminjurun ga Djaydanŋjurun ga Däyaŋjurun. Ga gulku waripu yolŋu warra ŋarruŋan beŋuru Djodanŋjurun maniŋuru ŋarru gali' dhimurruŋjurun. Ga bukmak dhanal yakan banha ɖuktukmiyinam dhanal ŋarru dhanaliway yana nhäma nhanany Djesuny.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ga gulkunhan nhan banha Djesuyu dukthuman bilanyamiyum waluyu. Ga gulku yolŋu warra yakan djälmiyin dhanal ŋarru nhanany gathan mä dhanal ŋarru ŋuwatji. Bala ŋarruŋan banha yolŋum warra gitthuwanan, dur'ṭuryunminan ŋarruŋan ŋunha galkin yanan nhangu-rumurrun, bala nhan wäŋjanan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, "Wäy, marthaŋay warra nyäkul möyaŋ, linygu bayaŋun dhaŋu dhałakarrma nyäku. Banha ŋarru dhaŋu yolŋuyum warrayu nhänany djorkumam, ŋayam ŋarru marthaŋaylin ŋalthun."\* <sup>11</sup> Ga waripum banha yolŋu warra balaya ŋarruŋan malíkumin birrimbirrmi malany. Ga banha dhanal bayiŋuya yolŋuyu warrayu nhäŋal Djesunham, bala yakan birrimbirryum mala djalkthuwanan yolŋunham warrany munatha'lin bala ŋarruŋan yatjuwanan bitjanan, "Nhunum dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwun Gäthu'miŋu."

<sup>12</sup> Narru nhanmam dhanaliny banha dhurrwara-mukthumanan bitjanan, "Dhäwul nhuma ŋarru yolŋuwulim warrawul rakaram, yol Ŋaya dhaŋu!"

*Djesuyu djarr'yuwan 12-nha yolŋuny malthundaminy warrany nhangu (Mathuyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ŋarruŋanen bukulin ŋalthuwan bala gawaw'yuwanan dirramuwun warrawu banha dhanalingu yakan ŋayaŋu dhä-manapan nhangu Djesuwul, malthundawun nhangu. <sup>14</sup> Ga djarr'yuwanam nhan banha 12-nhan dirramunham warrany mä dhanal ŋarru yaka nhangu malthuna bitjana linygu, dhaŋum djuy'yundan warra

\* <sup>3:9-10</sup> Mäk 4:1; Luk 5:1-3

nhangu. Ga ɳarruŋam dhanal ɳarru yaka birrkamiliŋ ɳayiľim dhäwun ɳarru yaka rakaram God-Waŋarrwuruynha yolŋuwuľin warrawuľ. <sup>15</sup> Ga gunjan nhan dhanaliny ganydjarr, mä dhanal ɳarru yaka malikuny birrimbirrnha malany dhawaṭthumana yolŋuwuľim warrawuľ.

<sup>16-19</sup> Ga dhanu banha yolŋum warra gam':

Djäyman (banha Djesuyu nhanany yäku gunyan Beta),  
ga Djayim,  
ga Djon, dhaŋum wulay banha Djibidiwun gäthu'minu wulay. (Ga Djesuyum dhupaliny banha waripun yäku gunjan, 'Bawunatjhna' mayali' 'Murryu'murryundamin'.)\*  
ga Wanduru,  
ga Bilip,  
ga Bäthalamiyaw,  
ga Mathiyu,  
ga Dumitj,  
ga Djayim (Yalpiyatjku gäthu'minu),  
ga Dhadayatj,  
ga Djäyman, (banha nhan yakan malthuwan Djalatkun malawu),†  
ga Djudatj Gariyatnha (dhaŋun banha yolŋu mulkuruyin Djesuwum.)

*Rom-Marŋikunhamiyu warrayu rom-nyamir'yuwan Djesuny  
(Mathuyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23;12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Yo, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yarruphuwanan bukuŋjurum. Narruŋanam dhanal banha bala buŋbuľin gulŋiyan. Ga bitjanaya linygu banha yolŋum warra ɻuŋ'thuwan gulkun marimin, ga dhäwulyinan banha dhanalingu walum ɳathawum nyäŋ'thundawu nhangu Djesuwum ga malthundamiwum warrawu nhanguru. <sup>21</sup> Ga be yol yolŋu ɳarruŋan ga rakaran nhangul gurrutumiwuľ warrawuľ, "Gu ɳunha yaka Djesum bawa'yuna, djämayun malanuju!" bitjan. Bala dhanal gurrutumim warra nhangu ɳarruŋanam mä dhanal ɳarru nhanany gadaymana ɳayiľin. Dhanal ɳarru yaka dhanaliwaynha nhangu djäka.

<sup>22</sup> Manymak, ga rom-marŋikunhami yolŋu warra doy'yuwan beŋuru Djurutjalamljuru ga bitjanaya linygu dhanal Djesuny nhäŋjal, bala bitjanan dhanal wäŋjan, "Wäy, yulparra, dhäwul nhuma ɳarru yaka djinakum malthun, bili ganydjarrma nhan bayŋ yaka dhanu möyam Djaytinguŋ banha nhan buŋgawan malikuwun birrimbirrwu malawu, ga waripum nhan banha ɳaykaŋa Beltjibulnha. Ga bilanyawun nhan bayŋ yaka dhanu malikunham birrimbirrnha mala dhawaṭthuman."‡

<sup>23</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marŋgiyin banha nhalpiyan dhanal yakan wäŋjan, bala nhan gawa'yuwanan dhanalingu, "Gu, rälin ɳarrya ga buthuru-witjuwa warra nyäku," bitjan. Bala nhan dhanalingu dhäwun rakaran mä warraŋulyumanan. Ga bitjan nhan banha wäŋjanam gam', "Nhalpiyana nhan ɳarru banha Djaytindhum boyan Djaytinnham? Dhanum mayali'nharran rom. <sup>24</sup> Näka warra! Banha ɳarru yaka yolŋu warra boyanmi waŋganybuyma ɳayiwuy, dhanalim ɳarru gany-djarrnharrayin bala ɳarru malam dhawar'yuna. <sup>25</sup> Ga banha ɳarru

\* <sup>3:16-19</sup> a: Ga gulkuyu gadamandhu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan guyanin banha dhupalingu Djayimgu ga Djongu irrakay ɳonuŋ nhawun wolma bayŋ murryun, nhä wilak dhupal yakan wäŋjan mađakarritjthu dhärukthu, murryun bayŋ yaka irrakay. † <sup>3:16-19</sup> b: Dhanum Djalatma bärpurrus yolŋu warra yakan gänan'thumanmin bewali Rawmangurum gapmanguru romŋuru mala.

‡ <sup>3:22</sup> Mathuyu 9:34;10:25

yaka waŋgany bapurru yolŋu warra bitjan linygu boyanmi, bala ŋarru banha yolŋum warra gurruṭumim latjuwarryuna malam, bala ŋarru dhawar'yuna. <sup>26</sup> Ga bilayaya linygu, banha ŋarru yaka Djaytindhu boyan malanham nhanguway, bala ŋarru banha bukmaknha dhanal ganydjarrnharrayim bala ŋarru dhäwulyin, dhawar'yuna ŋarru!

<sup>27</sup> Ga ŋäakan warra dhanum mayali'min dhäwu ŋaya ŋarru rakaram: Waŋgany yolŋu ɖuktukmiyin nhan ŋarru girri' manaŋi ŋunha wanyuwul yolŋuwul. Ga ŋurrnuŋum nhan ŋatjil ŋarru mata'yuman banha wanyunham yolŋuny, ga ŋärrun nhan ŋarru girrim' malany wapthuman. [Yo, dhanu nhan banha mayalim' gam' djinalaŋam dhäwunja: Djaytinma, nhän banhaya wanyu yolŋu, ga ŋayam banha waripun yolŋu banha nhan mata'yumanan nhanany, banhayam ŋayan Djesun. Ga djinaŋum bala ŋaya yaka wapthumana nyäkuwayma yolŋuny warrany beŋjurum nhangurum goŋŋa.]

<sup>28</sup> Dhanum waripun yulthan dhäruk ŋaya ŋarru rakaram: Bilan nhunu ŋarru malikuyuman wäŋa God-Waŋarrwum, wilak nhan ŋarru God-Waŋarryu nhunŋu baya-rakaram. <sup>29</sup> Ga banha nhunu ŋarru malikuyuman wäŋa nhangum Dhuyu-Birrimbirrwum, nhanmam ŋarru banha God-Waŋarryum dhäwulnha nhunŋum baya-rakaram, ga yanati linygu-u-u ga ŋayi barkthu dhanu dhä-dhawar'yu!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Ga bitjan nhan banha Djesu wäŋanam, linygu dhanal nhangu banha bitjan wäŋan, "Dhanum yolŋu malikumi birrimbirrmi."

*Yolŋu warra yakan malthuwan God-Waŋarrwun ŋayaŋuwu, ga banhayan warra yulthum wal'ŋu Djesuwum gurruṭumi*

*(Mathuyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Ga bewaliyam Djesuwu ŋändi'miŋu ga gutha'miŋu warra nhangu ranganan. Bala dhanal yakan dhäya'dhayanbanha warraŋulha banhalaya buŋbuŋa, banha ŋalanja nhan yakan marŋgiyumanan yolŋuny warrany. Ga djuy'yuwan dhanal yolŋuny garr'yundawu nhangu Djesuwu.

<sup>32</sup> Ga bilanymiyum nhanmam yakan banha Djesuyum marŋgiyumanan yolŋunhan warrany. Bala nhan yolŋum ŋarruŋanan, bala bitjanan wäŋan, "Wäy! Dhanu ŋändi'miŋu nhunŋu ga gutha'miŋu warra yaka rangam nhunŋu," bitjan.

<sup>33</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäŋan, "Yol warra dhika nyäku gurruṭumim?"

<sup>34</sup> Bala nhan ŋarruŋan nhäŋalan liw'yumanan banha yolŋunham warrany banha yakan däpthuwan. Bala nhan bitjanan wäŋan, "Dhanun warra dhanu nyäkum ŋändi'miŋu ga gutha'miŋu warra. <sup>35</sup> Banha nhan bilan yolŋu ŋayaŋu-malthundami God-Waŋarrwum ŋayaŋuwu, banhayan warra dhanu nyäkum galkiwuyma gurruṭumi warra."

## 4

*Djesuyu rakaran mayali'mi dhäwu maŋutjiwuy ŋathawuy ga munatha'wuy*

*(Mathuyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Waŋganymim nhan Djesu balaya ditjuwan Galalili. Ga gulkun banha marimin yolŋum warra luŋ'thuwanan nhangul balayam. Bala nhanmam banha marthanjaylin ŋalthuwan, bala dhanal yarrkyarrkthuman marthanjaynham mä gaŋga barrkuļi, bala nhan nyenanan ga bewaliyan nhan yakan banha dhäwum dhanalingu rakaran, marŋgiyumanam

<sup>☆</sup> **3:29** Luk 12:10

dhanaliny.<sup>⊕</sup> 2 Ga gułku nhan yakan banha dhäwum mayali'miñanam rakaran, mä dhanalim yakan banha yolŋuyum warrayu dharanjanan yana.

3 "Yo, ḥäakan warra. Wangany yolŋu djälmiyin nhan ḥarru maŋutji ḥatha yaka djalkthun bala munathali' mä ḥarru ḥatha banha ḥuthan.

4 Bala nhan ḥarruŋan djalkthuwanan. Ga waripum banha maŋutji gälkin mä bayin bärkuli, dhukamili. Ga dhanalim banha wäyindhum nhäŋal bala ḥarruŋan ḥokanan. 5 Ga badaknha yana nhanmam yakan banha bayinuyam yolŋuyu maŋutjim djalkthuwan, waripum yakan gälkin bitjanan bala, ga waripum gälkin bähthumilin ḥayili. 6 Ga ḥatham banha maŋutjim ḥuwatjinan ḥuthan bondin, ga banha nhan walum gormur'yin mariminam bala banha ȳukitjma baŋdanydjinan, räwaktjinan, bala waŋayinan, linyu bähthun yana banha, ga dhäwulnha munatham'.

7 Ga mawaŋganyinha nhan ḥarruŋan bala maŋutjim djalkthuwan, ga waripum banha maŋutji gälkin dimirr'timirrmilin. Bala bayinuyam banha dimirr'timirryum djorkuwanan, ganydjarrnha dhawar'yuman ḥuthandawun. 8 Ga waripum banha ḥatha gälkin ḥuwakurrulin munatha'li. Bala ḥarruŋan ḥatham ḥuthanam buṭ-bitjanan. Ga banha ḥatham ḥuwatjin, wanganybuyma gulunbuy gilyuwanan yakan gulkuŋ yana marimin dhika. Ga waripuŋa-a-a ga gułku yana, ga waripuŋa ga bilanya lingu, ga bitjanan bala.

9 Bilaj nhuma buthurumim, ḥäkam warra ḥuwatjuman, mä nhuma ḥarru dharanjan yana dhaŋu mayalim'."

*Djesuyu yakan rakaran dhäwu ga marŋikuwan yolŋuny warrany  
(Mathuyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

10 Bala dhanal ḥarruŋan gananbanha gułkunham yolŋuny warrany. Bala nhan yakan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal ga waripum yolŋu warra gänan nyen. Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Gu wilak rakaraŋan ḥanapiliŋgu banhayam mala dhäwu banha nhunu yakan rakaran, linyu dhäwul ḥanapu banha dharanjan. Nhäwuy banha dhäwu nhunu yakan rakaran?"

11 Bala nhanma Djesum wäŋan bitjanan, "Nhumalingum djinakum warrawu, banha nhuma bayin yaka djämamingan God-Waŋarrwu romnha, ḥayam ḥarru warraŋulyumana nhumalingul mayalim'. Ga waripuŋuwum yolŋuwu banha dhanal dhäwul djinalaŋa malaŋa, dhanalim ḥarru yaka banha dhäwun yana ḥäma. 12 Dhaŋu ḥaya ḥarru rakaraman gam', mä ḥarru banha dhärukma nhangu God-Waŋarrwum ḥunha wukirriwuyma malŋ'thuna yulthayin.

'Yolŋuyum bayin banha nhäma nhänany djämałim.

ṅarru dhanal ḥarru dhäwulnha dharanjanma, nhä banhaya mayali'. Ga ḥämatj dhanal ḥarru yulŋum buthuruyum, ḥarru dhäwulnha dhanal ḥarru banha ḥuwatjumanma dharanjan.

Ga banha dhanal warri ḥuwatjumarram dharangarra, dhanalim warri banha bilyuwarrañ God-Waŋarrwulin. ḥarru dhäwul dhanal banha djäl dhanal ḥarru djinakum dhäwu'wu marŋiyi. Ga nhanmam ḥarru banha God-Waŋarryum dhäwulnha dhanalingum baya-rakaram malikuwuyma rombuy.'"<sup>⊕</sup>

*Djesuyu rakaran mayali'mi banha maŋutjiwuynha ḥathawuy ga mu-natha'wuy*

*(Mathuyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>⊕</sup> 4:1 Luk 5:1-3    <sup>⊕</sup> 4:12 Yitjaya 6:9-10

<sup>13</sup> Bala nhan Djesum dhanalingu wäjan bitjanan, "Wäy, buku-djulŋimi, dhäwul nhuma yaka dhaŋu dhäwum dharanŋan, ɻatja? Ga banha nhuma yaka dhäwulma dharanŋan dhaŋum banha gumurr-yalŋigim dhäwu, ga nhalpiyana nhuma ɻarru dharanŋan ɻunham banha waripum mala dhäwu?

<sup>14</sup> Djinalanjam dhäwuŋa, yolŋu ɻarruŋan maŋutjiwu lämuŋipandawu. Ga dhaŋum nhan bilanyan, banha yolŋuyu bayŋ yaka rakaram God-Waŋarrwun dhäruk yolŋuwułin warrawuł. <sup>15</sup> Yo, ga ɻatham nhan banha djalkthuwan, ga ɻurrkun'ma gälkin balan bitjan dhukalin. Ga dhukam banha wanyun marimin, ga dhäwulnha nhan banha ɻatham ɻuthan. Yo, ga bayŋuyam ɻathayu yaka maŋutji-rakaram God-Waŋarrwun dhäruk. Ga ɻurrkun'thu yolŋuyu warrayu bayŋ ɻäma dhärukma nhangu ɻayaŋuyum wanyuyun, bilanyan bitjan banha dhuka wanyu. Ga wäyindhüm yaka maŋutji-rakaram Djaytinnhan banha nhan bayŋ djawyuna banhaya dhäruknha yolŋuwułin ɻayaŋuŋuru.

<sup>16</sup> Ga banha nhan ɻatha gälkin bähumilim, bayŋuyam yaka maŋutji-rakaram banhayan yolŋuny banha nhan bayŋ ɻäma banha dhärukma ɻayaŋuyum ɻuwakurruyun bala mäyaman yana. <sup>17</sup> Bala bayŋ waripuyum yolŋuyu nhäman banha nhan bayŋ banhaya yolŋu mäyuwaltji bayikuya dhäwu'wu, bala nhan bayŋ mari-watjuna nhangu. Bala nhan ɻarru banhayam yolŋu gulyuna dhärukŋam bala diltji-guŋanmin God-Waŋarrwum ga dhärukkum nhangu, bili ɻatham banha maŋutjim dhäwulnha wärrurr'ma gulŋiyän ɻin' thuwanam.

<sup>18</sup> Ga banha nhan ɻatha gälkin dimirr'timirrmilim, ga gulkurun banha ɻatham ɻuthan, linyu yakan banha malíkuyun mulmuyu djorkuwan. Ga bayŋuyam yaka maŋutji-rakaram banhayanhan yolŋuny banha dhanal bayŋ ɻäma God-Waŋarrwum dhäruk, <sup>19</sup> bala bayŋ banha waripuyun malaŋuyu djorkumam. Waripun ga waripun bayŋ dhethuŋgan wälŋaļi, nhäwu dhanal djäl. Ga rrupiyan yaka marimim guyaŋi, ga be nhäwun warwuyun, gulkuwun, girri'wun. Bala bayŋ banha djinaŋuyan mala gulyumanma God-Waŋarrwurum dhärukŋuru, ga dhäwulnha nhan ɻarru banha ɻuwatjumanma nyena nhanguwayma yana God-Waŋarrwum.

<sup>20</sup> Ga djinalam dhäwuŋa, ɻatha banha gälkin ɻuwakurrułim mu-natha'li, banhayam maŋutji ɻuthanan yaŋara'miyinan ɻuwatjinan, bala ɻathamiyinan. Ga djinaŋum yaka maŋutji-rakaram banhayan yolŋuny banha nhan bayŋ ɻäma God-Waŋarrwum dhäruk bala djämamiŋgana yana. Yo, bilanyan dhanal banha yulŋum bitjan banha waŋganybuynha gätni'wuy, gilyuwanan yakan gulkun yana mariminan dhika. Ga waripuŋa-a-a ga gulkun yana, ga waripuŋa ga bilanya bili."

### *Dhäwul djulul'yuma badayala'nham (Luk 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Banha bayŋ yolŋuyu lanhdhirram dhuŋgur'yun, ga yakan nhan ɻarru banha banikin'thum dhur-thurryun, ɻatja? ... wo ɻoylim betlim gunyan. Banham nhan ɻarru ɻalthumana garramatlin, mä ɻarru banha gulkun'yun yana nhämam riwarralın. <sup>22</sup> Ga bilanyayan banha yulŋum God-Waŋarrwum dhärukku. Nhä malany yaka ɻoya djululyundam, banhayam nhanbayin yana ɻarru God-Waŋarryun dhawatħuman, bala gulkum yolŋu warra ɻarru marŋgiyin. <sup>23</sup> Ma', bilaj nhunu buthurumim, ɻuwatjuman nhänany ɻäkam mä nhunu ɻarru dharanŋan yana.

<sup>⊗</sup> **4:21** Mathuyu 5:15; Luk 11:33    <sup>⊗</sup> **4:22** Mathuyu 10:26; Luk 12:2

<sup>24</sup> Ga guyan̄ya ɻarrya bala dhärükma nhänany. Banha nhunu ɻarru nyäku marimim buthuru-bitjun, nhanmam ɻarru God-Waŋarryum nhun̄gu guŋana nhanguway dharan̄gandami rom, banha nhunu ɻarru yaka dharan̄gana nhäm mala banha ɻuwakurrum marimim.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Ga bilan̄ nhunu yol̄u djäl marŋgiyinyarawum God-Waŋarrwurum ɻayaŋuwu, nhunum ɻarru yana gadamandjin. Ga bayin̄ nhunu ɻarru dhäwulma yaka ɻayaŋumiyi, nhanmam ɻarru gulyumana nhuna dharan̄jandaŋurum, banhayam nhunu ɻarru dhuŋayin nhangum God-Waŋarrwum.”<sup>☆</sup>

*God-Waŋarryu nhanbay yakan dhaŋu gurrutuminham nhanguway nhan ɻuthanmaran*

<sup>26</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäjan bitjan, “Marŋgiyi nhuma ɻarru nhalpiyan yaka God-Waŋarrwu banha gurrutumi warra ɻuthan. Yo, dhaŋum dhäwu mayali'min: Yol̄u djälmiyin nhan ɻarru lämu-nyipan maŋutji ɻatha, bala nhan ɻarruŋan banha ɻatham djalkthuwanan munatha'lin, bala gananan banhaya maŋutjim banhambalayan, bala nhanbayim banha ɻarruŋan ɻayilin. <sup>27</sup> Manymak, munha ga munha ɻarruŋan djulkthuwan ga dhäwulnha nhan banha bayinuya yol̄uyu guyan̄in banhaya maŋutjim ɻatham. <sup>28</sup> Bala ɻarruŋan banha maŋutjim mala ɻuthanam gänan yana. Yo, bala banha ɭukitjma dhamany'tjuwanan, bitjanan ɻarruŋan ɻurru-dhawat̄huwan. Ga yaka wiyin, bala yaŋara'miyinan, ga ɻärrun mulkurrrma ɻathamiyin. <sup>29</sup> Ga banha ɻatham mulkurrrma wanyuyin, bala yol̄um warra marŋgiyinan banha ɻatham linygun ɻuwatjinan, bala nhan ɻarruŋan gulkthundawun bayikuya ɻathawum. Yo, yulparra, God-Waŋarryu dhaŋu nhanbay bayin̄ yaka djämam ɻuthanmaramam.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Djesuyu waripun dhäwu rakaran, yutjuwaŋwuynha maŋutjiwuy ɻathawuy*

(Mathuyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu rakaran waripun mayali'mi dhäwu bitjan, “Dhaŋum ɻaya yaka waripun dhäwu nhumalingu guyan̄i, banha nhumaliny ɻarru guŋga'yuna, nhuma ɻarru dharan̄gana, nhalpiyan ɻarru yaka God-Waŋarrwu gurrutumi warra ɻuthan. <sup>31</sup> God-Waŋarrwum dhaŋu gurrutumi yol̄u warra bilanya bitjan nyumukuny' marimi maŋutji. <sup>32</sup> Ga banha ɻarru banhaya maŋutji gälki munatha'lim bala ɻarru banha maŋutjim ɻuthana but-bitjana, ga yanatj linygu ga yindiyi ɻarru, bala ɻarru baŋam' mala wanyuyin, ga warraw'nha banha yul̄um. Bala ɻarru wäyinma ɻarruŋan bala yalun' ɻamaŋamayun balaya warraw'lim. Yo, bitjana ɻarru banha God-Waŋarrwum yol̄u warra gurrutumim ɻuthan, yindiyin yana.”

<sup>33</sup> Yo, bitjanan nhan yakan banha Djesuyu marŋgiyumanam yol̄unham warrany. Ga gulkumi nhan yakan banha dhäwum mala rakaran mayali'miŋganam. <sup>34</sup> Ga banha dhanal yakan dhanaliwayma ɻapa nyenan, Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu, nhanmam bayin̄ dhanaliŋgul mayalim' dhawat̄thumarran.

*Djesuyu wapurarrkuwan watany ga dowuny*

(Mathuyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>☆</sup> **4:24** Mathuyu 7:2; Luk 6:38    <sup>☆</sup> **4:25** Mathuyu 13:12;25:29; Luk 19:26    <sup>☆</sup> **4:29** Djawul 3:13

<sup>35</sup> Ga banha ɳarruŋan walum gulŋiyan, nhanmam yakan baðak yana Djesum nyenan marthaŋayna. Bala nhan wäŋanan nhanguwaywul malthundamiwulim warrawul bitjanan, “Gu, ɳalmam ɳarruŋan djinaŋun marthaŋayyun ɳunha gali'lin.”

<sup>36</sup> Bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra yana ɳalthuwanan, bala ɳarruŋanan. Ga gananan dhanal banha gulkunham yolŋuny warrany bäymaŋulim. Ga waripu banha yolŋu marthaŋaymi warra malthuwanya dhanalingu. <sup>37-38</sup> Bala nhan banha Djesum ɳoyanan ɳunha dhurpuŋam marthaŋayna, mulkur nhan dämbuwuyl ɳalthuwan bala ɳoyanan. Ga gandarrŋam bala dhanalingu watan ɳoy-gurrŋan'nha yindin marimin ɖoy'yuwan, boyanan dhanaliny ɳarruŋan. Ga ɖowum yakan wapthuwanan bala gapum dhaŋajdinan marthaŋaynam, galki warri banha marthaŋayma guɻwułyuwarran. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan dhika biyaŋiyinam bala dhanal yana dhukaranan nhanany Djesunham, “Wäy Marŋikunharami, ɳakama, waŋayin ɳalma ɳarru dhaŋu, guɻwułyuna ɳalma ɳarru, ... dhäwul nhunu yaka dhaŋu warwuyunma, ɳatja?”

<sup>39</sup> Bala nhan Djesum yakurrŋurum ɳakamanam bala dhunupan nhan wäŋanan wanyuyun dhärukthum, watawum bitjanan, “Gulyuwan!” ga ɖowuwum nhan bitjan wäŋan, “Linygun dharradayyan!” bitjan. Bala dhunupan banha watam gulyuwanan gälkinyaŋjurum, ga ɖowum ɳarruŋan nyimduwanan bala wapurarrnha ɳoyan. <sup>40</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäŋanan dhanalingu bitjanan, “Nhäwu nhuma biyaŋiyinam? ... dhäwul nhuma yaka dhaŋu nyäku ma-yuwalkmiyi, ɳatja?”

<sup>41</sup> Bala dhanalim banha mariminan dhika biyaŋiyinam, mämaŋmaŋduwanan manapan bala ɳarruŋan bitjanan wäŋanharamin, “Nhäŋal nhuma? Nunha watayum ga gapuyum ɳäkul nhanany wäŋanhawuy! Dhaŋum yuwalknha ganydjarrmin yolŋu, ɳatja?” bitjan.

## 5

### *Dirramu malikumi birrimbirrmi (Mathuyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Djesum ga nhangu malthundamim warra budapthuwanan bayikuyam banha gulŋugu Galiliwurum, ga dhawaŋthuwanam dhanal banha ɳunha galin', galkin yana ɳayiŋa yäkuŋa Garatjaŋan.

<sup>2-6</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesu marthaŋayŋjurum wapthuwan bala yolŋuyun nhanany nhäŋal ɳarru malikumiyun birrimbirrmiyu, ɳarru dhawaŋthuwanam nhan banha beŋuru bäyma yana moluŋuru, banha nhan yakan nyenan ɳunhalaya wiyinŋumi. Ga gulkumi yakan yolŋuyu warrayu birrka'yuwan garrwi'yuwan rrangdhindhu malaŋuyu, ga waripum bayiŋ ɳukun wulanynha dapthumarra, ɳarru gulkurun, nhanmam yakan bakthuman yana ga larryuman. Ga dhäwulnha nhan yakan bilaŋ yolkul yolŋuwul ganydjarryum nyenan. Bitjan linygu walu-ɳupan ga munha-ɳupanam nhan yakan buku-wirwiryuwanam bayitjanam bukumurrum molumurrum djolarran, yatjuwan ɳarruŋan ga mitmitthunminan bäthuyun djinbulkthun.

Manymak, ga banha nhan ɳunhuŋuya dirramuyu nhäŋal Djesunham ɳunha yana bärrkuļi bala nhan yana yuʈthuwanan gumurr'yuwanan bala bun'kumu-djipthuwanan gumurrlin nhangul.

<sup>7-8</sup> Ga bitjan nhan Djesu wäŋanam banha malikuwum birrimbirrwu gam', “Way, gatjuy dhawaŋthuwan djinakulim yolŋuwul, ma',” bitjan.

Bala nhan banha malikum birrimbirr wañanan wirrkin yatjuwan, "Djesu, Gäthu'minu God-Wanjarrwu, banha nhan djiwarr'wuy, nhalpiyana nhunu ñarru nhanany dhañu yulñum? God-Wanjarrwu läkuyu ñaya nhunany yaka ñäj'thun, dhäwul nhänany rrorru."

<sup>9</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Yol bili nhunu dhañu ñaykañam?" bitjan.

Ga nhanmam rakaranhamin bitjan, "Nayam dhañu ñaykana 'Napamalam'i', bili gulku marimi nyäkura yaka dhañu malikum birrimbirr mala nyena," bitjan.

<sup>10</sup> Bala yakan banha malikum birrimbirr mala nhangu banha dirramuwułim girin'thuwanan wäjan Djesunham bitjanan, "Dhäwul ñanapiliny ñan'ñandhuwa dhawurum ñayiñuru!"

<sup>11</sup> Manymak, ga ñunhalaya linyu galki yana bukuja 2000 bikipiki malany yakan nyen, ñathawu yakan rangan wañgi'-wañgiyuwan ñarruñan. <sup>12</sup> Bala nhan bayiñuya malikuyum birrimbirryu wäjanan mariminan Djesunham bitjanan, "Wäy, balan ñanapiliny djuy'yuwam, mä ñanapu ñarru gulñiyam ñunha bikipikiwulin warrawuł," bitjan.

<sup>13</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum ñäkulon dhanaliny ga bitjanan nhan wäjan gam', "Ma' ... ñarriyan warra!" Bala ñarruñan banha malikum birrimbirr dhawañthuwanan dirramuwułim ga gulñiyanam yakan bikipikiwulin warrawuł. Ga dhanalim yakan banha bikipikim warra yuñthuwanan, dur'turyunminan ñarruñan, bala yana buku-larryuwanan bukuñjurum, bala gapulin gulunlin gulwulyawan.

<sup>14</sup> Ga dhanalim banha bikipiki djägamim warra yuñthuwanam balan bitjanan ñayilin malañuli, bala dhanal ñarruñan rakaranan bukmakkulin yana banha nhä ñunhalaya malñ'thuwan. Ga gulkuyun yolñuyum warrayu yakan banha gananam dhanalinguway ñayim malany, djälmiyinan dhanal banha nhänharawun banha nhä banhalaya malñ'thuwan. <sup>15</sup> Ga banha dhanal ñarruñan Djesuwułim, bala dhanal nhäñalan banha dirramunham banha nhangu yakan ñätjil nyen, gulku marimi maliku birrimbirr malany. Ga nyenam nhan yakan banha dämbum ñuwakurrun ga girri'min dhatthundan. Ga banha dhanal yolñuyum warrayu nhäñal, bala dhanal biyañinan, linyu dhanal banha dharaniganan, banha ñarru ga bitjanayam yolñuyu malikunham birrimbirrhna dhawañthuman banham yolñu biyapulnha wal'ñu ganydjarrmin. <sup>16</sup> Ga dhanalim yakan banha manutji-marñgimiyum dhäwun rakaran waripuwun yolñuwu warrawu, bayikuwuynha banha dirramuwuynha ga bikipikiwuynha malany. <sup>17</sup> Bala dhanalim banha yolñuyum warrayu yakan wäjanan Djesunham ñarruñanharawun yana.

<sup>18</sup> Ga djinañmu bili nhan yakan Djesu ñalthuwanam marthañaylim, bala nhanmam banhayam dirramu banha nhangu yakan ñätjil nyen, maliku birrimbirr malany, wäjanan yakan mariminan dhika girin'thuwanan bitjanan, "Dhañum ñaya ñarru nhunju malthuna yana!"

<sup>19</sup> Ñarru nhanmam Djesum yaka'yuwanan nhangu, ga wäjan nhan nhangu bitjanan, "Gatjuy, nhunum balaya ditjuwa gurruñumiwul warrawuł nhunjuwaywul, ga rakarañ dhanalinguł banha nhä nhunjuł God-Wanjarryu ñuwakurru warkthuwan, ga nhalpiyan nhan nhunju mañutji-wuyuwan."

<sup>20</sup> Bala nhan banha dirramum ñarruñanan ditjuwanan balaya makali ñayili Dikapulitjin, bala yana ñarruñan rakaranan bukmakkulin, banha nhalpiyan nhan yakan Djesuyu warkthuwan nhangul. Ga gulkuyun banha

yolŋuyum warra dhäwum nhanguŋ njäkul ganyim' thuwanan bitjanan, "Yo ... yuy Wamarrkani!" bitjanan.

*Djesuyu dukthuman Djäratjku gäthu'miŋuny, ga waripum dhäykany banha nhan girri' nhanbal gathan*

(Mathuyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋjuru nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu doy'yuwanan marthaŋayyum ḥunha gali'jan bayikuyam gułungu, ḥayiŋa yäkuŋa Gapuniyamnha. Ga banha dhanal yakan marthaŋayŋurum wapthuwan, ga malamin banha yolŋum warra luŋ'thuwan nhangul. <sup>22</sup> Ga banhalaya malaŋa yakan ḥirramu yäku Djäratj dhäyan banha nhan ḥurrudawalaŋu Djuwwu biryamiwu buŋbuwu. Ga banha nhan nhäŋal Djesunham, bala nhan yana bun'kumu-djipthuwanan munatha'lin gumurrlin nhangul. <sup>23</sup> Bala nhan wäŋanan mäliŋganminan Djesuwulin bitjanan gam', "Marrkapmi! Yothu nyäku ḥunha dhäyka 12-mi dhungarrami rirrikthun yaka, galki nhan ḥarru ḥunha rakunydjin! Buku-djulji ḥatjil ḥarrya gu, ga goŋ-ḥalthuwa nhangul mä nhän ḥarru ḥuwakurryi, ga dhäwulnha waŋayim."\*

<sup>24</sup> Ga ḥärrun nhan Djesu malthuwanam nhangu Djäratjkum.

Gulkun banha marimin yolŋum warra yakan malthuwanam dhu-paliŋgu ḥarru ḫur-turyunminan ḥarruŋjan bala.

<sup>25</sup> Ga banhalaya malaŋa yakan dhäyka ḥarruŋjan, ḥarru nhan yakan banha rirrikthuwanam ḥurru-malikuyu. ḥarru wiyin'numi nhan yakan banha 12-nha dhungarram gathan. <sup>26</sup> Ga gulkumi nhan yakan ḥarruŋjan märrŋitjkuŋ warrawul gunga'yundawu ḥarru gulkurun. Ga war-ppam'thuwan nhan yakan banha rrupiyam nhanguway djalkthuwan dhanalingul, ḥarru bayaŋun nhan banha yuwalkma ḥuwatjiny, ga rerrim banha mariminan yindiyin. <sup>27-29</sup> Ga banha nhan bayiŋuya dhäykayu njäkul Djesunham, bala nhan bitjanan guyaninam, "Bilaj ḥaya ḥarru dhaŋu girrim' nhanbal gathan ḥayam ḥarru yana manymaktjin." Bala nhan yana ḥarruŋjanan ḥiltjimurrun dhałakarr-yarpawan yolŋuwulin warrawul malamurrun. Ga banha nhan goŋ-djarryuwanam bañha gathan girrim' nhanbal.

Bala dhunupan nhangu banha ḥurru-malikum gulyuwanan, bala nhan dhäkay-ḥäkulbanha rerriyum nhanany gananan.

<sup>30</sup> Ga bilanyamiyu bili yana nhanmam Djesuyum dhäkay-ḥäkulbanha nhanguwal nhan rumbalyum, banha nhanany ganydjarryum gananan. Bala nhan gulyuwanan, bala gumurr-bilyuwanan bala dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhanalingy bitjanan, "Yolthu nyäku girrim' gathan?"

<sup>31</sup> Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu bitjanan wäŋan, "Nhäŋa ḥatjil dhaŋu yolŋuny warrany mittji, ḥapa-ḥalthumanmi ḥarruŋ bala ḫur'-turyunmi nhungurumurru, nhäwu nhunu bitjanam wäŋan, gulkun dhaŋu marimin yolŋum warra," bitjan.

<sup>32</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ḫawa'yuwanan bala ḥarruŋjan nhäŋalan yolŋunham warrany mä nhan ḥarru malŋ'thulan yolthu nhangu banha girri' gathan. <sup>33</sup> Bala dhunupan yana banha dhäykam marŋgiyinan bala nhan marrmarryuwanan ḥarruŋjan biyanuyum nhanguwaywul nhan, bala nhan djalkiri dhathar'yuwanan bala yana bun'kumu-djipthuwanan

\* <sup>5:23</sup> 1. Nunha Gurikmurrum yaka bitjan dhäya, "Gu goŋ-ḥalthuwan nhangul." Banhayam mayali' bilanyan, "Gu dukthuman nhanany." 2. Nunha Gurikŋam Dhuyuŋam Djourra'ja dhanal bitjan gunyan, dhanal ḥarru gälkülam ga baya ḥarru namba 42-ŋan rakaramam dhungarram nhangu bayikuya dhäykawum.

gumurrlin nhanguł Djesuwulin bala rakaranhaminan, "Marrkapmi, ḷaya banha nhunju girri' gathan."

<sup>34</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan nhangu bitjanan, "Wäy ... gäthu, bilin nhunu dhaṇu nyäku mä-yuwalkmiyinan, ga linygun nhunu dhaṇu rerriṇurum ḫukthuwanan. Gatjuy ḷarryan ḷoy-ḷuwatjiyan bilin nhunu dhaṇu dhawaṭhuwanan dhaṇga-ḍirrṇurum," bitjan.

<sup>35</sup> Narru nhanmam yakan banha Djesum badak yana wäjan, bala dhanalim banha yolṇum warra ḷoy'yuwanan dhäwumim beṇjurum Djäratjkulim ḷayinjuru, bala dhanal rakaranan bitjanan, "Wäy, ḷayim dhaṇu ḷonuṇ bay! Dhäwulnha nhanany biyapulma ḥay-ḥayyuma Marṇgiyumandaminham,' bitjan.

<sup>36</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny djulkthumanan ḷäkul, bala nhan bitjanan Djäratjkulim wäjan, "Dhäwul warwuyuwa ga biyaṇiya, yana mä-yuwalktjiya nyäku," bitjan. <sup>37</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Gul'yuwan nhumam waripum warra ga dhaṇum ḷarru ḷalinyungum malthun dhanaliwaynha yana Betan ga dhupalin wäwa'manydjin Djayimnha ga Djonnha ga bilin." <sup>38</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djäratjkulim ḷayinjā ḷoy'yuwan bala dhanal nhäjalan yolṇunham warrany dhanal ḷarruṇ galṇa-rrarrayuwanan, warkthuwanan ḷarruṇ dhika waripun ga waripun bäpurruwun romgu. Ga waripum yolṇu warra yakan ḷätjinyaraminan, ga waripu yakan gurrum'nha ḷätjin ga waripum dhä-riṛrakaymin manikaynha yutungurrnha rakaran. <sup>39</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gulṇiyanan balayan ḷayili, bala nhan wäjanan dhanaliṇgu bitjanan, "Nhä nhuma yaka dhaṇu galṇarrarrayunma, nhä guyanin yana warri dhaṇu bäpurrun? Ga nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaṇu ḷätjinyaramim? Dhaṇum wirrkul yothu dhäwul nhan waṇayin, dhaṇum nhan ga yakurr yana ḷoya."

<sup>40</sup> Ga dhanalim banha yolṇu'-yolṇuyum warrayu warku'yuwanan, gitkit-thunminan manapan nhangu.

Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum wäjanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Gatjuy nhumam bukmaknha yana dhawaṭhuwa." Bala dhanal bukmaknha yakan dhawayawaṭhuwanam bunbuṇurum. Manymak, ga gadaymanam nhan ḷändi'miṇuny yana ga nhananhan mälu'miṇunhan Djäratjnhan ga lurrkun'nhan malthundaminy warrany nhanguway, bala dhanal gulṇi'-gulṇiyanan balayan bunbulin banha ḷalajna yakan yothu wirrkul ḷoyan.

<sup>41</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum ḷarambiyan nhanany gathan banha wirrkulnham, bala wäjanan dhanaliṇguwaymurrun dhärukmuṛru Arram-murrun, "Dalitha gom!" (Mayali' "Wirrkul dhäyka ḷakaman.")

<sup>42-43</sup> Ga dhunupan yana nhan banha wirrkulma ḷakamanan, bala yana ḷarru'ṅarruṇanan. Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan, "Gatjuy bilaṇ nhä warra nhanbal guṇa nhan ḷokan," bitjan.

Ga gulkuyun banha nhäjalam ḷayaṇu-ganyim'thuwanan bala nhan Djesuyum wäjanan dhanaliny mariminan dhika bitjanan, "Dhäwul yana rakaraṇ bilaṇ yolkum yolṇuwu djinakuwyuma," bitjan.

## 6

### *Yolṇum warra yakan ḷurru-bil'bilyuwanan Djesuwum (Mathuyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ḷarruṇanan gananan banhayam ḷayi Gapuniyamma, bala ditjuwan balan nhanguwaywulin ḷayili Nätjuritjlin, ga bukmak yana banha malthundamim warra nhangu malthuwanya.

<sup>2</sup> Ga waripuŋuyun Djuwwuł Nyenanharamiyu Waluyu, nhan yakan Djesuyum marŋgiyumanan gulkunhan yolŋunham warrany ŋunhalam banha biryamiŋam buŋbuŋa. Ga banha dhanal yakan ŋäkulam nhanany banha nhä nhan yakan dhanaliny marŋgiyuman bala dhanal bitjanaŋ wäŋanharaminam, "Wäy, dhaŋum yolŋu gađamannha ŋatja? Nalaŋa nhan yakan dhaŋu marŋgiyinam djinakum mala? Ga ŋalaŋuru nhan yakan dhaŋu ganydjarrma mäyan ŋayaŋu-ganyiŋ'thundamiwum romgu warkthundawu? <sup>3</sup> Dhaŋum dhaŋu banha bala'-dhul'yundami gay' yolŋu! Banha ŋalma djinakuwuynha waŋganybuynha ŋayiwuy, ga marŋgi mu ŋalma dhaŋu nhangu ŋändi'miŋuwum Meriwum. Ga marŋgi ŋalma nhangu wäwa'miŋuwum warrawu Djayimgum ga Djawutjipkum ga Djudatkum ga Djäymangum, ga marŋgi ŋalma nhangu yapa'miŋuwum warrawu." Bala yakan banha yolŋum warra nhangu dhäwulnha gumurr-ŋuwatjinam, ŋurru-bil'bilyuwanan dhanal yakan nhangu.

<sup>4</sup> Narru nhanmam Djesum bitjanaŋ wäŋan, "Banha ŋartru God-Waŋarrwum djawarrkmi yolŋu ŋartruŋa waripulim ŋayili, ga dhanalim bayiŋ banha ŋayi nininŋuyum yolŋuyu warrayu dhäruk nhanany mäyam ga mä-ŋalthun nhangu. Ga banha nhan ŋartru nhanguwaywulim ŋayili ŋartruŋa, nhanguwaywulim wal'ŋu yolŋuwuł warrawuł gurrutumiwulim warrawuł, ga dhanalim bayiŋ banha yolŋuyum warrayu dhäwulnha nhanany dhärukma mäyam, ga mä-ŋalthun nhangu."\*

<sup>5-6a</sup> Ga ganim'thuwanan nhan banha Djesuyum nhäŋjal, bili yolŋum warra banha ŋayaŋum-wanyu'yinan ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha biyapul bitjuwalak mä-yuwalktjin. Ga dhäwulnha nhan yakan banha ganydjarrmim rom malany bäki mariminam, lurrkun'nha yana, banham nhan yakan waŋga-waŋganygułin rerrimiwułim yolŋuwuł warrawuł gon-ŋalthuwan, bala ɖukthumanan.

### *Djesuyu djuy'yuwan 12-nha malthundaminy warrany God-Waŋarrwuru djämawu*

*(Mathuyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

<sup>6b</sup> Bala nhan ŋartruŋan Djesuyum marŋgiyumanan yolŋu'-yulŋunham warrany buku-ļiw'yumanan banhalayam makaŋa ŋayiŋa. <sup>7</sup> Ga luŋ'thuman nhan banha 12-nham malthundaminy warrany nhanguway nhan, bala nhan ŋartruŋan gänaŋ'thumanan dhanaliny bulal' ga bulal' ga bulal', ga bitjan nhan banha wäŋanam dhanaliŋgu, "Ma' ŋarryan warra ŋayiļin malanuļi ga marŋgiyuman yolŋunham warrany God-Waŋarrwuruynta. Naya nhumaliny yaka dhaŋu ganydjarrma gunjana nhuma ŋartru yaka dhawatthumana maļikunham birrimbirrnha malany.

<sup>8-9</sup> Ga dhäwul mäyan gulkum girri', linygu nhän mu ŋartru nhunju banha God-Waŋarryu djämam ŋätjilminganma. Dharpan yana mäyanjam gandji'yunminyarawun ga djalkiriwuynha dhuwan ŋukuŋa nhunjul ga dhuwan bili girrim' galŋayu nhunu yaka golam. Ga dhäwul golan ŋunhuŋ nhäm ŋatham ga rrupiyam ga bilaŋ nhä batjim. <sup>10</sup> Ga banha nhuma ŋartru doy'yun birrkamiŋam ŋayiŋa ga gawaw'yunma dhanal ŋartru nhumalingu gumurr-ŋuwatjim bitjuwalak, bitjanma ŋartru wäŋa, 'Gu, ŋunhal nhuma ŋartru nyäkuł buŋbuŋa ŋoya,' nhumam yana ŋarryan ga ŋoya nhuma ŋartru banhalaya buŋbuŋa ga yana linygu-u-u, ga wark nhumalingu ŋartru dhawar'yun, ga ŋärrun ganakam dhanaliny. <sup>11</sup> Ga banha nhuma ŋartru doy'yun birrkamiŋam ŋayiŋa ga dhäwulma nhumalingu ŋartru banha ŋayi-bayikuwuyma yolŋu warra gumurr-ŋuwatji,

\* **6:4** Djon 4:44

ga dhäwul dhanal ḥarru ḫuktukmiyi ḫänharawu nhuŋgu, nhumam ḥarru ganana banhayam ḥayi bala munatham' djalkirinjurum ḫawaṭawayuwan bayikuwuyma ḫayiwuy, bala bitjan waŋiya dhanalingu, 'Dhaŋu nhuma dhäwul nyäku djälmiyin buthuru-witjundawum, ma', ga bayin ḥarru bilan nha marim nhumalingu malŋ'thun, banham nhumalinguwaynha mari,' bitjan yana, bala ḥarryan."\*

<sup>12</sup> Yo, bala dhanal banha malthundamim warra ḥarruŋanan barkuwałyinan bulal'nha ga bulal'nha waripulin ga waripulin ḫayilim. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan rakaranam yolŋu'-yulŋuwum bitjanam, "Gulyuwan warra dhuwurr-malikuŋjurum nhumalinguwaynuru nhuma bala malthuwan God-Waŋarrwun yulthawun yana dhukawum." <sup>13</sup> Ga gulkun marimin dhanal yakan banha malikunham birrimbirrnha malany dhawaṭhuman yolŋuwurum warrawuru. Ga gulkuwul dhanal yakan rerrimiwiulim yolŋuwul wiyikam' rrarryuwan mulkurrulim, ḥarru lurrkun' yana, dhäwul gulku, mä dhanal yana ḫuwatjinan.◊

*Djon Buku-łupthumandamim yolŋu rakunydjinan  
(Mathuyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum waluyu gulkuyun yakan banha yolŋuyum warrayu dhäwum ḫäkul Djesuwuruyma. Ga nhän banha yindiyum buŋgawayu yäkuyu Geŋ Yaritthum ḫäkul yana ganydjarr nhanguruy. Ga bitjanan yakan banha waripum yolŋu warra wäŋan, "Dhaŋum nhän ḫatja, Djonnha banha ḫämbu-łupthumandamin yolŋu, ḥarru Djesuwurun rum-balyum, dhaŋu nhan barpuru biyapul wälŋayi rakunyŋjurum, ga dji-nanjuyan nhan yaka dhaŋu Djesuyu banha ḫayaŋu-ganyim'thunamim rom warkthun."

<sup>15</sup> Ga waripum yolŋu warra yakan wäŋan bitjanan, "Dhaŋum baya Yilaydjan ḫatja banha God-Waŋarrwun djawarrkmi baman'ḥuwuynha?" Ga biyapul waripum bitjuwalak yolŋu warra wäŋan bitjan, "Yaka dhaŋum Yilaydja, dhaŋum bilan yolŋha waripun God-Waŋarrwun djawarrkmi baman'ḥuwuynha."◊

<sup>16</sup> Ga banha nhan Yaritthum ḫäkul banha nhä ḥarruŋan yolŋu warra rakaranhamin bala nhan yana dhäruk-guŋganminan bitjanan, "Dhaŋum Djonnha banha Buku-łupthumandamin yolŋu. Ga linygu mu ḫaya banha ḫätjil yana dhäruk-guŋanminam nyäkul djämamiwiulim warrawul bitjanam, 'Gatjuy gupan warra nhanany gulkthuwa.' Ga dhaŋum nhan linygun wälŋan."

<sup>17-18</sup> Yo, bitjan banha malŋ'thuwanam gam' ḫätjilim. Banha yindiwu buŋgawawu yäkuwu Geŋ Yaritku yakan yukuyuku'minju nyenan yäku Bilip, ga dhäykam nhangu banha yäku Yiritiya. Bala nhan banha yindiyum buŋgawayu Geŋ Yaritthum djawyuanan nhanguru yukuyuku'miŋuwum dhäykany. Manymak, gulkumi nhan yakan Djon ḥarruŋan ga wäŋan nhan yakan maŋutji-dhunupa Yaritkum, bitjan, "Dhäwul nhunu ḥarru dhaŋum djawyun, dhaŋum nhuŋgu yukuyuku'miŋuwun dhäyka. Dhaŋum nhunu yaka bakthumana ḫalmalingu romnha, Djuwun bärurruwu." Ḫarru nhanmam banha Yaritthum möyan yana banha dhäykanham. Bala nhan yana dhäruk-guŋanminan nhangu djämamiwum warrawu dhanal ḥarru Djonnham dhethungana dharruŋgulin.◊

<sup>19</sup> Ga bitjanan linygu nhan yakan banha Djondhum ḫayaŋu-biyarrthanen wäŋanam, bala ḥarruŋan banha dhäykam ḫoy-dhäyanan

\* **6:11** Nhäŋa Luk 10: 4-ŋuru ga bala 11-li ga Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 13:51. ◊ **6:13** Djayimguŋ 5:14 ◊ **6:15** Mathuyu 16:14; Mäk 8:28; Luk 9:19 ◊ **6:17-18** Luk 3:19-20

nhangu Djongum, ga duktukmiyinam nhan yakan mariminan murrkay'kunharawun yana boyanharawum nhangu, ɳarru dhäwul nhan bilan̄ dhukam mal̄n'thuman. Bala nhan Yarithum yakan gath-anan Djonnham dharrunügenjan, <sup>20</sup> ga bitjan nhan banha dhäruguajanminam djägamiwułim warrawuł gam', "Djinakum nhuma ɳarru yaka ɳuwatjuman yana djäka."

Ga mariminan nhan yakan banha yindiyum buŋgawayu Yarithum Djonnham möyu-dapthuman mä-biyaŋiyin manapan. Ga marn̄gi nhan banha, banha nhanany God-Waŋarryu bitjuwalak djuy'yuwan ga nhäpa nhan banha ɳayaŋu-dhunupa bilanya yolŋu ɳuwakurru. Ga djäl nhan banha marimi nhangu nhan ɳarru yaka ɳäma nhanany wäŋanhara dhäwuli rakaranhalı. Narru gulkumi nhan yakan banha Djondhu ɳayaŋu-mal̄ikuyuman nhanany banha nhan bayŋ dhäwum rakararra.

<sup>21</sup> Manymak, ga waŋganimiyum wałuyu dhanal ɳarruŋjan luŋ'thuwanan ɳathawun nyaŋ'thundawu, bilanyamiyum dhanal guyan̄in banha Yaritkum dhawal-guyaŋinyaran walu. Manymak, ga bilanyamiyum nhan banha bayŋuya dhäykayum yäkuyu Yiritiyayum yakan guyan̄inan bitjanan, "Yä-a-a, dhaŋum ɳaya ɳarru bäyarran Djonnham bayikuwuynha." Ga gulkun banha gämurrum' yolŋu warra ɳarruŋjan balaya ɳathawum nyaŋ'thundawu, bilanya bitjan ɳurru-warryundayŋu gapman warra, ga mađakarritjmiwu miriŋuwu warrawu buŋgawa'minju, ga ɳal̄apal̄min ɳunhukuwuynha makawuy ɳayiwuy warra ɳunha Galaliwuynha. <sup>22</sup> Yo, nyaŋ'thuwanan dhanal ɳarruŋjan banha ɳatham ga gapum, ga banhalaya yakan wirrkul dhäyka marryuwan, ɳarru nhan banha waku'minju bayikuyan dhäykawu yäkuyu Yiritiyawun. Yo, marryuwanam nhan yakan banha wirrkułma ɳuwatjumanan dhika. Bala nhan banha yindim buŋgawa Yaritma ga yolŋum warra mariminan dhika mä-maŋmaŋduwanam nhanguru buŋgulyum. Bala nhan banha Yaritma gawa'yuwanan nhangu bitjanan, "Banha nhunu ɳarru nhänany ɳäŋ'thun bilan̄ nhäwu nhunu djäl, ɳayam ɳarru guŋana yana nhunany. <sup>23</sup> Ga bilan̄ nhunu djälma, ɳayam ɳarru mala-wulkthumana bukmaknha yana, ga ɳala ɳayi maka malany nyäkul gumurrija, ɳaya ɳarru gulkthumana nhunŋun ga nyäkuwaynha. Ga banha ɳarru dhäwulma bitjanya mal̄'thun, ɳaya yaka ɳäŋ'thun, nhan ɳarru nhänany God-Waŋarryum dhä-gir'yuna yana." bitjan.

<sup>24</sup> Ga nhanmam banha wirrkułma dhäyka ɳarruŋjan ɳätjil dhawat̄thuwan bala ɳäŋdi'minjuwu rangan ga ɳäŋ'thuwan nhan bitjan, "Wäy ... ɳäŋdi, nhäwu ɳaya ɳarru ɳunha yindinhama buŋgawany ɳäŋ'thun?" bitjan.

Bala nhanmam banha ɳäŋdi'minju wäŋan bitjanan, "Gatjuy ... buku-djulji, ɳäŋ'thuwan Djongurun yana mul̄kurrwum."

<sup>25</sup> Bala nhan banha wirrkułma balaya ditjuwan yułthuwan Yaritkul, bala bitjanan wäŋan, "Yindi buŋgawa, djälma ɳaya dhaŋu nhunu ɳarru mul̄kurr gulkthun Djonnha banha Dämbu-lupthumandaminy yolŋuny, djinaŋun bala yana, ga gunyanma nhunu ɳarru banha mul̄kurrma bilitlin, bala guŋana nyäkulin," bitjanan.

<sup>26</sup> Ga banha nhan Yarithum bilanyawuyma ɳäkul, bala nhan yana ɳayaŋum-mal̄ikiyinan mä-dhumbal'yuwanan manapan. Narru dhäwulnha nhan yakan banha duktukmiyin nhan ɳarru dhawum' nhanguway bakthuman, linygu nhan banha dhawu'-nhinathunganam nhanany dhuli'namaran ɳal̄apal̄miwulin. <sup>27</sup> Bala nhan banha Yaritma

gawa'yuwanan miriñuwurun buŋgawa'miñuwum bala dhäruk-guñanminan, "Gatjuy ḥarryan ḥunha dharrungulín banha ḥala yaka Djon nyena bala gupan nhanany gulkthuma." <sup>28</sup> Bala dhanal banha mäyanan nhanany gupam bala gunyanan bilílin bala golanan banha wirrkulwulin. Ga nhanmam banha bayinuya wirrkulyum mäyan bala guñanam ḥunha ḥändi'miñuwulin. <sup>29</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djongul malthundamiyum warrayu ḥäkul dhäwum nhanguruy banha nhan wañayinam, bala dhanal yana ḥarruñanan ga mäyanan nhangu rumbalma bala molulín märrkitjkuwan.

Ga bitjanan nhan yakan banha Yaritthum guyanin be warri nhan banha Djesum Djonnha banha Buku-lupthumandamin yolju. Ga bilanya banha dhäwum.

*Djesuyu maranhу-guñan gulkuny yoljuny warrany djulkthumanan banha 5000-nham malany*

(Mathuyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Djon 6:1-14)

<sup>30</sup> Manymak, ga banha dhanal nhangu malthundamim yolju warra gumurr-ditjuwanam djämanjurum, bala dhanal yakan rakaranan Dje-suwlím nhä dhanal yakan warkthuwan ga nhä dhanal yakan marñgiyuman yoljuny warrany. <sup>31</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum yakan banha gulkun marimin yoljum warra ranganam nhangu Djesuwum, ga dhäwulnha banha dhanalingum walu ḥathawum nyān'thundawu, Djesuwum ga nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu. Bala nhan wäñanan banha malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, "Go, ḥalma ḥatjil ḥarruña ḥay, bilaj nhäli gänañuli ḥayili mä ḥalma ḥarru ḥir'yunmi."

<sup>32</sup> Bala dhanal ḥalthuwanan marthañaylin bala ḥarruñanan gänañulin ḥayili.

<sup>33</sup> Ga gulkuyun yakan banha yoljuyum warrayu nhäñalam banha goyurrmá marthañayma ḥalambal yakan yutthuwan. Bala yakan banha yoljum warra law'yuwanan goyurr-ñupanan banha marthañaynhán ḥarru ḥunha diltji-djaw'yuwanan, ga dhanalin banha ḥurruñum doy'yuwan ḥunhalayam ḥayiña. <sup>34</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesu wapthuwanam marthañayjurum bala yakan banha yoljum warra gälkülanan nhangu. Ga banha nhan Djesuyu nhäñalam dhanaliny malam bitjanan, banha dhanal dhäwulnha marñgi nhalpiyan dhanal ḥarru yaka nyena, bilanyan dhanal banha bitjan bimbi malany djäganharan. Bala nhan mariminan dhika ḥayañu-wuyuwanam dhanalingu. Bala nhan yakan marñgiyumanan dhanaliny God-Wañarrwuruynha rom,<sup>35-36</sup> walu-ñupanan ga yanatj linygu ga räy-bilyuwan. Bala banha malthundamim warra nhangu wäñanan, "Wäy, räy-bilyuwanan dhanu ga bayanun dhanu ḥatham, gatju-wilak wañiya dhanu yoljuny warrany, dhanal ḥarru ḥatha dhanalinguway mäyam dhanu ya' buñbu gulk'u'miña ḥayiña."

<sup>37</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum bitjanan wañan, "Dhäwul dhuwanma nuwakurru. Nhumapi yana dhanaliny maranhу-guñan."

Ga dhanalin ḥäñ'thuwan nhanany mä-dhumbal'yuwan manapan bitjan, "Wäy, ḥalaña dhika ḥanapm ḥarru malñ'thuman bilanyam rrupiya malany, djinakum yoljuwu warrawu maranhuwu? Dhanum ḥarru yolju warkthun wañgany dhuñgarra, ḥatja, dhaluñ'thun ḥatjil rrupiyany, ga ḥärrun nhan ḥarru ḥatham banha wuñili'yun."

<sup>38</sup> Ga nhanam Djesum wäñan, "Malñ'thuma warra ḥatjil yolthu yaka bilaj ḥatha golam?"

<sup>35-36</sup> Bothurru'mi Walu 27:17; 1 Yindi Bungawa Yitjuralwu 22:17; 2 Chronicles 18:16; Yitjikiyul 34:5; Djakaraya 10:2; Mathuyu 9:36

Bala dhanal ranga-ranganan ga ditjuwanam dhanal bala rakaranan bitjanan, "Goŋ-waŋgany dhaŋu dämbam ga bulal' ḡarirrim'."

<sup>39</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäŋjanan dhäruk-guŋanmin malthundamiwum warrawuł nhanguł bitjanan, "Ma', waŋjyan dhaŋu yolŋunham warrany dhanal ḡarru nyenam mulmuŋan, ḡarru malaŋa ga malaŋa." <sup>40</sup> Bala yakan banha yolŋum warra mala-wulkthumanminan waripum yolŋu warra 100 malaŋa ga waripum ga 50 ga bitjanan bala, ga bitjan mu yakan nyenam.

<sup>41</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum banha goŋ-waŋganya dämba ga ḡarirrim' wulaynha möyahan. Bala buku-garrwartjinan balan djiwarr'lin, bala buku-wikanan God-Waŋarrnhan, bala bakthumanan bala guŋjanan ḡunha malthundamiwułin warrawuł mä dhanalim ḡarru guŋa'-guŋana ḡunha yolŋuwun warrawu malalin ga malalin. <sup>42</sup> Ga nyauŋ'thuwanam dhanal ḡarruŋjan banha ḡatham ga bukmak yana gana'yin. <sup>43</sup> Ga nyauŋ'thuwanam dhanal ḡarruŋjan bala ga dhawar. Bala yakan banha malthundamiyum warrayu wapthumanan bäytjinyaram ḡatha, ga dhaŋaŋguwanam dhanal banha 12 batjim malany.

<sup>44</sup> Ga bilan nhämunha banha 5000, dirramum mala, ga bayaya banha dhäykam warra ga yumurrikum bilanyaya linygu mu mala.<sup>†</sup>

### *Djesu yakan ḡarruŋjan ḡapamurru gapumurru*

(Mathuyu 14:22-33; Djon 6:16-21)

<sup>45</sup> Ga bondi yana nhan banha Djesuyum wäŋjan nhangu malthundaminham warrany bitjanam, "Wäy yulparra, nhumam ḡarryan marthaŋayun ḡunha raypalin Bithdjaydałin." Bala dhanal ḡarruŋjanan budapthuwanan bayikuya gulungum, ga nhanbayim Djesum ḡurr'yuwanan banhalayan bäyman, ga yolŋuny warrany ḡatjil yakan djuy'yuwan ditjuman ḡayili. <sup>46</sup> Ga banha dhanal yolŋum warra latjuwarr'yuwan, bala nhanbayim Djesum bukułin ḡalthuwan bukumiŋgandawun.

<sup>47-50</sup> Ga banha ḡayim munhakuyin, bala nhan Djesum yarrupthuwanan bukuŋjurum. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu marthaŋaymim bilanyamiyum ḡunhalan dhulmuŋan. Ga mariminan dhanaliny yakan banha watayum gumurr-nhinathungan ga marimin yana dhanal yakan banha liw'yuwanam. Ga munhakumin nhan Djesuyum guyurr-ŋupanan dhanaliny, ḡarru ḡarruŋjanam nhan yakan ḡapamurrun gapumurrun. Ga djinaŋmu linygu nhan ḡarruŋjan banha djulkthumanam dhanaliny marthaŋayminham warrany, bala dhanal nhanany nhäŋjalan. Bala biyaŋiyinan dhanal banha nhangu mariminan dhika ḡapa-ŋayathanminan dhä-wirrka'yunminan bitjanan, "Wäy-y-y nhän yaka dhaŋum ḡarruŋa wuŋili yolŋu ḡatja?"

Narru nhanmam Djesum wäŋjan, "Naya dhaŋu ... naya, yulparra. Yaka warra biyaŋiyiya!"

<sup>51</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ḡalthuwanan balan marthaŋaylin bala watam banha wapurarryinan. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan dhika mä-maŋmaŋduwanan bayikuyam romgu. <sup>52</sup> Ga bili mu dhanal banha nhäŋalam nhanany Djesunham banha nhan ganydjarryu nhanguwaywul nhan maranhu-guŋjan yolŋuny warrany 5000-nha malany. Ga bađak yana dhanalim dhäwul yana dharanjan nhangu ganydjarrma, bili dhanaliŋgu banha ḡayanum wanyu yana.

### *Gulkun yakan banha rerrimim yolŋu warra ḡarruŋjan Djesuwułim*

(Mathuyu 14:34-36)

<sup>†</sup> **6:44** 5000 banha dirramum warra, ga bulu dhäyka warra dhanaliŋgu ga yumurrikun' mala dhanaliŋgu.

<sup>53</sup> Ga banha dhanal doy'yuwanam ɳunha galim' banha bayikuyam gulungu, bala dhanal ba-la'ŋum ɖupthuwanan banhalayan linygu gumurrŋan ɳayiŋa Ginatjaritnha. <sup>54</sup> Ga banha dhanal yakan wapthuwanam marthaŋayŋjurum, bala gulkuyun yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋalam nhanany dharanganan bala wäŋjanan bitjanan, "Dhaŋun Djesum linygun doy'yuwanan yulparra." <sup>55-56</sup> Bala yakan yolŋum warra yutthuwanan, rakaranhaminan ɳarruŋan buku-liw'yumanan, ga dhaŋun räli yolŋuyum warrayu yakan gola-gulanen rerriminham yolŋuny warrayn.

Ga ɳalambal nhan yakan Djesu ɳarruŋan banhalaya ɳayiŋa, dhanalim yolŋuyum warrayu ɳäkul yana, ga bitjan mu yakan guyukan rerriminham yolŋuny warrayn bala ɳarruŋan gunyanan yakurrkuwanan, ɳarru ɳurru-dakthunminan yakan, banhalaya maraŋjuŋa ɳayiŋa. Ga bitjan dhanal yakan banha guyaninam gam', "Banha dhanal ɳarru girrim' nhangu Djesuwu gathan, dhanalim ɳarru ɳuwakurruyin yana." Ga banha dhanal gathanam nhangu girrim' bala dhanal ɳuwakurruyinan.

## 7

*Yolŋuwurum romdu bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu gali'lin-dupthun God-Waŋarrwum rom  
(Mathuyu 15:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Waŋganimiyum waluyu Djuwwu rom-waṭaŋu warra Baratji warra, ga mä ɻurrkun' rom-marŋgikunhami warra ɳayi Djurutjalambuyyu guwatj-man dhanal Djesuny. <sup>2-5</sup> Ga banhayam yolŋu warra bayiŋ ga marimi yana dhanalinguwaywun romgu malthun. Bilanya mala rom gam': banha ɳarru yolŋu djälmiyi ɳathawu nyar'thundawu, ɳurruŋum dhanal bayiŋ be gonj-rurrwuyunmi ga ɳärrun ɳatham ɳoka, romgu yana malthun. Ga banha dhanal ɳarru ɳatham mäyam bilaŋ ɳalaŋam yolŋu gulk'u'miŋam ɳayiŋa, ɳurruŋum dhanal bayiŋ waḍapthun ḍarrtjalkunharami romgu malthun. Ga ɳärrun banikin'ma malany rurrwuyun, bilanya bitjan djupan' mala, ɳathawuy biyarrthanda rupa mala, ga gapuwuy warkthunda ga gäp ga bilit ga gulk'u waripu ga waripu. Warrpam' ɳarru rurrwuyun, romgu bayikuya malthun.

Ga bilaŋ ɳarru waripu Djuw yolŋu warra dhäwulma malthun bayikuya romgu, dhanalim ɳarru banha Baratjim yolŋu warra maḍakarritjin dhanalingu.

Ga bilanyalin dhanal banha Djesuwum malthundaminy warrayn nhäŋal, bala dhanal maḍakarritjinan dhanalingu, linygu dhanal yakan ɳatha ɳokan, gonjdu-rurrwuyundanharramiyun, dhäwulna romgu malthuwan. Bala dhanal rom-nyamir'yuwanan nhananham Djesunham bitjanan, "Nhäwu bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu nhuŋguru malthundamiyum warrayu ɳatha ɳoka gonjdu-rurrwuyundanharramiyum? Romnha dhanal bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu bakthuman ɳalapalmiwun!"

<sup>6-7</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Nhumam dhaŋum gali-märrman' yolŋu warra. Dhunupamu nhan banha yolŋuyu yäkuyu Yitjayayum baman'ma wukirri God-Waŋarrnham dhäruk bitjanam gam', 'Dhaŋum yolŋu warra bayiŋ yaka wokthun nyäku dhärukthu yana waŋganydhu,

ga dhäwul ɳayaŋuyum.

Dhäwul dhanal bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu yultham nyäku buku-ŋalthun,

ga marŋgiyumanma dhanal bayin yaka yolŋuwun yana romma malany, be warri banham God-Waŋgarrwuŋun rom bokmanda.

Ga gathanma dhanal bayin ga dhaŋu yolŋuwun yana romma malany,' bitjan.<sup>◊</sup>

Bilanyayan dhaŋu nhumam. <sup>8-9</sup> Diltji-guŋanminan nhuma God-Waŋgarrwuŋum rom-nyipanda malany, bala nhuma bayin yaka dhaŋu malthunma yolŋuwun yana romgum. Gadamanha warra dhaŋu nhumam marimin dhaŋum warra malikuyumandawum djämawu!

<sup>10</sup> Dhaŋum banha rom nhanguŋ God-Waŋgarrwuŋ, banha nhan guŋan Mawtjitiŋkul bilanya gam', 'Mä-ŋalthuwa nhuŋguway ŋǟndi'miŋuwum ga mǟlu'miŋuwum.' Ga bulum nhan bitjan wäŋan gam', 'Bilan ŋarru yolŋu dhä-waripuŋuyi wäŋa ŋǟndi'miŋuwu ga mǟlu'miŋuwu, ŋunha yaka romma barraŋga'yun bilanyanham yolŋuny nhuma ŋarru boyana yana waŋayumana.'<sup>◊</sup> <sup>11-12</sup> Yo, bitjan nhan banha God-Waŋarryum romma gunyan, ŋarru nhumam bayin dhaŋu waripuyumana marŋgiyumanma bitjana gam', 'Nunha nhuŋgu ŋǟndi'miŋju ga mǟlu'miŋju yaka djälmiyi, nhunu ŋarru guŋga'yun dhupaliny, ŋarru nhunum banha bilin dhawu'-nhinathunjanan God-Waŋarrnhan, ŋarru bađak yana nhunu yaka dhaŋu mäyu-dapthuman, ga dhäwulnha nhunu ŋarru dhupaliny banha guŋga'yunma.' <sup>13</sup> Ga bilanyawun ŋaya banha bitjanam rakaran nhumaliŋgul ŋätjilim, nhumam banha gali'lin-dupthuwan nhangum God-Waŋarrwum rom, bala bilyumanan nhuma, ga waripun rom gunyan. Ga gulku mu nhuma yakan dhaŋu romma malany bil'-bilyuman.'

*Malikum rom bayin dhawaŋthun yolŋuwurun ŋayaŋuŋuru  
(Mathuyu 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Bewaliyam dhurrwaranju nhan Djesu gawawayuwanan yolŋuwum warrawu bala bitjanan wäŋan, "Dharr-bitjan warra ŋǟkam, mä nhuma ŋarru dharanjan yana. <sup>15</sup> Nhä bayin banha gulŋiya ŋunha gulunli, dhäwul bayin banha bayinjuŋam yolŋuny ŋayaŋu-malikuyuman. Ga nhä bayin banha dhawaŋthuna ŋalmaliŋguru ŋayaŋuŋjurun bayinjuŋyan bayin banha malikuyumanma. <sup>16</sup> [Bayin nhuma buthurumim warra, ŋǟkam warra ŋuwatjuman!]"\*

<sup>17</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ŋarruŋjanan gananan yolŋunham warrany bala gulŋiyanan buŋbulin. Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, ŋatjil rakaran ŋanapiliŋgu mayali' bayikuwuy dhäwu'wuy."

<sup>18-19</sup> Bala nhannam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman dhanaliŋgum bitjanan, "Nhalpiyan nhuma yaka dhaŋu dhäwul dharanjanma, ŋatja? Bilanya nhan dhaŋu mayalim' gam': nhä bayin yolŋuyu ŋoka banhayam ŋuwakurru, bili ŋarru banha dhawaŋthun mu. Ŋarru nhä bayin banha dhawaŋthun ŋayaŋuŋjurun, banhayam nhän yakam ŋuwakurru." (Ga bitjanam nhan banha wäŋan, banha bukmakma dhaŋu ŋatha malany darrtjalk ŋokanharawum.)

<sup>20</sup> "Ga nhä bayin banha yolŋuwul dhawaŋthun ŋayaŋuŋjurun, bayikuyan nhan bayin banha God-Waŋarrma marimin yana milnyaŋ'thun, gulyumana bayin ŋalmaliny God-Waŋarrwuŋin. <sup>21</sup> Djinaŋun malaŋuyu romdu malikuyu ŋalmaliny bayin gulyumana nhangul gam': guyanji yaka malikun yana nhä malany, ga marramba'-djaw'yundami rom, ga

<sup>◊</sup> 7:6-7 Yitjaya 29:13    <sup>◊</sup> 7:10 Ɖawaŋthun Yetjipŋuru 20:12;21:17; Rom Mala Ɖalkarramiwu 20:9; Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 5:16    \* 7:16 Nunha ŋurruŋuŋjam djorra'ŋa Gurikmurrum dhärukmuŋurru, dhaŋu namba 16-ma dhäwul yaka dhäya.

mananjan rom, ga boyan yoljuny murrkay'yuman, <sup>22</sup> ga räy-wanyuyi, ga gupa-wakalmingandami rom, ga dhuwurr-ma- liku, ga yalkum yaka, ga mayali'-wilkthundami rom, ga djäl-gänajumi, ga maŋutji-diy' rom, gupa-waŋanharami rom, ga marŋgi-rakaranhami rom, ga romnharran, ga ŋayaŋju-däl rom.

<sup>23</sup> Yo, bilanyayan banha ma- likum mala bayin yaka dhawatthun dhawurum ŋayaŋŋurum, bala ma- likuyumana ŋalmalingu ŋayaŋun. Ga bitjanaya bili bayin banha God-Waŋarrnham gulyumana ŋalmalinguru, banhayam God-Waŋarrwulim milnyaŋ'min."

*Djesuyu guŋga'yuwan dhäykany mulkuruny banha nhan dhäwul Djuw-m (Mathuyu 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Bewaliyam dhanal banha Djesum ga nhangu malthundamiyum warrayu gananan banhayam ŋayi. Ga ŋarruŋjanam dhanal banha buŋbu-gulkumilin ŋayilim yäkuļi Däyalin. Ga doy'yuwan dhanal banhalaya ŋaiŋja bala dhanal gulŋiyanan bunbulin, linygu dhäwul nhan Djesu duktukmiyin dhanal ŋarru yolju warra nhangu marŋgiyi, banha nhan yakan banhalayan nyenan. Narru gulkurun nhan banha djulul'yumanminam.

<sup>25-26</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan dhäyka nyenan ŋarru nhan banha dhäwul Djuw-m bärurru. Ga yolŋum nhan banha dhawal-guyaŋinyaram ga Bänitjawuy, makaŋjam Djiriya. Ga banha nhan Djesunham ŋäkul doy'yundam bala nhan ŋarruŋjanan bala wäŋjanan nhangu bitjanan, "Buku-djulŋi, ŋatjil ŋunha ma- likuny birrimbirrnha ɖupthuwa waku'miŋuwul nyäkul dhäykawul."

<sup>27</sup> Bala nhan Djesum mayali'murrun wäŋjan, "Dhanum ŋarru ŋurruŋum ŋatha ŋoka yumurrku'yu, ga bätjinyaran munguynha ŋarru banha wuŋgandhum ŋoka." [Bilanya banha mayalim' gam': ŋurruŋum nhan ŋarru Djesuyu guŋga'yun nhanguway nhan yoljuny warrany Djuw malany ga ŋärrun nhan ŋarru guŋga'yun waripunham bärurruny yoljuny warrany.]

<sup>28</sup> Bala nhan banha dhäykayum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Yultha yana dhuwaniyam, marrkapmi. Narru nhanmam bayin banha wuŋgandhum ŋoka yana gälkinyaram ŋatha bewalim banha yumurrku'wurum bilitŋuru." [Ga djinalaŋam banha bilanyan mayali' gam': banha nhan yakan Djesuyu nhanguwayma yoljuny warrany guŋga'yuwan, ga bitjanaya linygu nhan ŋarru banha waripunham yoljuny warrany guŋga'yunya.]

<sup>29</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesuyu bilanyawuyma ŋäkul bala nhan bitjanan wäŋjanam, "Wäy, dhanum nhunu yulthan yana wäŋjanam. Gatjuy, ŋarryan ŋayilin linygun banha ma- likum birrimbirr yuʈthuwanan waku'miŋuwulim nhunguru."

<sup>30</sup> Bala nhan banha dhäykam ɖitjuwanan ŋayilin. Ga doy'yuwanam nhan ŋaiŋjam, nhäŋalam nhan banha waku'miŋunham nhan yakan ŋoyanam yakurr-ŋuwatjinan, linygun nhangura banha ma- likum birrimbirr dhawatthuwanan.

*Djesuyu dukthuman dhoŋuluny'*

<sup>31</sup> Ga dhurrwaraŋjuru bewaliyam nhan Djesuyum gananan banhayam ŋai Däyam, bala ŋarruŋjan balan Djäydanlin, ŋarru dhukam nhan banha mäyanam ŋunha räy-warryuwanan, gumurr-djaw'yuwan ŋoymurrun ŋarkula'murrun. Ga mä-waŋganynha ŋarruŋjan balan Galalilin gülunli ga doy'yuwan dhanal banhalayan ŋaiŋja makaŋja 'Dikapulitjnhā'.

<sup>32</sup> Ga banhalayam yakan yolju nyenan dhoñulu' banha lundu'miñuyu warrayu nhanany dup'thuwan balaya Djesuwul. Ga ḥäj'thuwan dhanal bitjan, "Buku-djulji, ḥatjil goñ-ḥalthuwa djinakul yoljuwul mä nhan ḥarru ḥuwatjìn."

<sup>33</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum gadaymanan banha dhoñulul'nham gänañulin, bala nhan ḥopurrnha gulijian nhangu buthurulin, bulal'lin yana. Ga dhupthuwan nhan ḥopurrli nhanguwaywuli, bala gathanan banha yoljuñham ḥäñarrnha. <sup>34</sup> Ga buku-garrwartjin nhan djiwarr'li bala yindiñir'yuwanan bala wäjanan dhärukumrun nhanguwaymurrun Arram-murrun bitjanan, "Yipatha!" (Bilanya gam' mayali', "Lapthuwan!")

<sup>35</sup> Ga bitjanam nhan banha wäjan bala banha yoljuwum buthurum lapthuwanan, ga ḥäñarrma nhangu banha dhayalayinan ḥuwakurruynan yana, bala nhan yakan wäjanam ḥuwatjumanan.

<sup>36</sup> Bala dhupal ḥitjuwanan balaya yoljuwul warrawul. Ga bitjan nhan Djesuyu dhanaliny dhurrwara-mukthumanam, "Dhäwul nhuma ḥarru rakaram yoljuwulim warrawul banha ḥaya dhañu yoljuñy dukthuman." <sup>37</sup> Ga yoljuyum warrayu banha ḥäkul dhäwum, ga mariminan dhanal banha mä-mañmañdhawanam. Ga bitjanan dhanal yakan banha rakaranhaminam, "Nhän dhañum ḥayañu-ganyim'thundamin rom ḥatja! Djinañum yoljuyu yaka ḥuwakurrun marimin djäma. Buthuru-dhumukthum yaka ḥäman ga dhäruknharram yaka wäjan."

## 8

### *Djesuyu maranhу-guñan 4000-nha yoljuñy warrany (Mathuyu 15:32-39)*

<sup>1-3</sup> Wañgany Miyum waluyu gułku marimi yolju warra buku-łuñ'thuwan nhangu Djesuwul ḥänharawu dhäwuñun. Linygu dhanal yakan nhangu banha malthuwan lurrkun'nha walum, ga dhawul yakan banha biyapułma ḥatha ḥoyan. Bala nhan Djesum gawaw'yuwanan nhangu malthundamivum warrawu bala wäjanan bitjanan, "Nayañu-wuyuwanan ḥaya dhañu djinakum yoljuwu warrawu. Gułkun dhañu yoljuñum warra barpuru bärkunjurum ḥarruña ga linygun dhanal lurrkun'nha walum bitjan mala-manapanma ḥalmalingul ga yanatj linygu-u-u ga ḥatha ḥalmalingu yawungu dhawar'yun. Ga dhäwulha ḥalma ḥarru dhanaliny dhañu djañjarrminham djuy'yun, dhanal bayin bayan ḥunhuñ gandarrñan dalalakthu.

<sup>4</sup> Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu buku-ganitjuman, "Wäy, buku-djulji, dhañum dhañu ḥayilpin' ḥayi, ... nhalpiyana ḥalma ḥarru dhanaliny maranhу-guñanma ... nhaliyun?"

<sup>5</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwan dhanaliny, "Nhämunha' nhuma yaka ḥatham gathan?"

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, "Marrkapmi, 7 yana dhañu dämbam."

<sup>6</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum wäjanan dhanaliny, "Ma' däpthuwan warra munatha'lin." Bala nhan banha lurrkun'ma dämba mäyanan bala buku-wikanan God-Wañarrnhan. Ga bakthuman nhan bitjan yumurru'kuwan bala ḥarruñan guñanan malthundamiwulin nhanguwaywuli. Ga dhanalim ḥarruñan guñanan ḥunha yoljuñhan warrany. <sup>7</sup> Ga lurrkun' dhanal yakan guyam mala ḥayathan. Ga buku-wikan nhan God-Wañarrnha bayikuya ḥarirri'wu, bala guñanan malthundamiwulin warrawul bala dhanalim ḥarruñan yoljuñhan warrany guñan. <sup>8-9</sup> Ga bukmakma banha yoljuñum warra ga 4000 malam. Ga nyañ'thuwanam

dhanal ɳarruŋjan banha ɳatham ga maranhuyin yana. Ga banha dhanal dhawar'yuwanam nyən'thundaŋjurum bala ɳarruŋjan banha malthundamiyum warrayu wapthumanan bäytjinyaram ɳatha, ga dhaŋaŋguwan dhanal 7 batjim malany. Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋjuru nhan Djesuyum yakan yänguwanan dhanaliny ɳayilin.<sup>10</sup> Ga banha dhanal yolŋum warra yakan ɳarruŋjan ɳayilim, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳalthuwanan marthaŋaylin bala dhanal ɳarruŋjanan, ɳayilin yäkulì Dalmanuthalìn.

*Baratjiyum yolŋuyu warrayu yakan birrka'yuwan ɳayaŋu-malikuyuman Djesuny*

(Mathuyu 16:1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga nhämunha banha yakan malthuwan nhangu, ɖoy'yuwan banhalaya ɳayiŋa Dalmanutham. Ga ɻurrkun' yolŋu warra bewaliya banha Baratjiwuru malaŋjuru ɳarruŋjan balaya nhangul Djesuwul, bala dhanal yakan dhäruk-dupthunminan mä dhanal ɳarru bawa'kuŋjan nhanany. Ga bitjan dhanal banha nhanany wäŋjanam dhä-wirrka'yuwanam, "Go, wilak maŋutji-guŋa ɳanapilingul ɳayaŋuganyim'thundami rom mä ɳanapu ɳarru nhäma ga mä-yuwalkmiyi banha nhunu yultha yana yaka ganydjarr gathan God-Wanjarrwuŋ!"<sup>11</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Bala nhan Djesum yindi-ɳir'yuwanan ga wäŋjan nhan bitjanan, "Banha ɳaya bayŋ bilanyawuyma ɳäma, banham nhuma bayŋ nhänany ɳayaŋu-liyuna! Nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaŋu ɳayaŋuganyim'thundamiwum romgu ɳäŋ'thun? Dhäwul warra bitja wanjiya. Yultha dhaŋu ɳayaŋu-ganyim'thundamim rom yaka ɳoya, ɳarru ɳaya ɳarru dhäwulnha nhumalingu maŋutji-wuŋjanma."<sup>12</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ɳarruŋjanan gananan yolŋunham warrany bala dhanal malthundamim warra nhangu ɳarruŋjan budapthuwanan marthaŋayyun bayikuya gulun'ku ɳunha gali'lin.

*Djägakunhamiya warra Baratjiwurum warrawu*

(Mathuyu 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Manymak, bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳarruŋjanan. Ga gandarrŋam gulunŋjam bala dhanal guyaninan banha dhanal meŋguwan ɳathawu möyanharawu. Ga wanŋanynha dhanal yakan banha dämbam golan. <sup>15</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny ɳäkul, dhanal ɳarruŋjan wäŋanharamin ɳathawuy bala nhan bitjanan, "Dharradayiya, ga djäga warra ɳay, mä nhumalingu ɳarru dhäwul mu mayali'-golamam Geŋ Yaritthum ga Baratjiyum yolŋuyu warrayu, bilanya dhanalingu banha dhärukma bitjan ɳathawuy ɖulul'yumanda."<sup>13</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Ga banha dhanal malthundamiyum warrayu nhangul ɳäkul bala dhanal mä-dhumbal'yuwanan. Bala dhanal yakan wäŋanharaminan, "Nhalpiyan nhan dhaŋu marrkapma wäŋjan, ... wilak ɳalma dhäwul ɳatha guyukan?"

<sup>17</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marŋgiyin dhanalingu nhalpiyan dhanal yakan guyanin, bala nhan bitjanan, "Nhä nhuma yaka dhaŋu ɳathawuyma yana wäŋanharami, ... dhäwul nhuma banha nyäku mayalim' möyan? Nhä nhumalingu dhaŋu mulkurrma dhumuknha, ɳatja?

<sup>18</sup> Linygu mu nhuma yakan dhaŋu nhäŋalam, ɳarru nhuma dhäwulnha banha dharanjanam. Dhaŋum nhuma dhunjamin nhänharawum. Ga ɻinygu nhuma yakan banha ɳäkulam, ga dhäwul yana nhuma

\* <sup>8:11</sup> Mathuyu 12:38; Luk 11:16   \* <sup>8:12</sup> Mathuyu 12:39; Luk 11:29   \* <sup>8:15</sup> Luk 12:1

dharanganam, ga banham nhuma dhujamin yana ḥänharawum.<sup>✳</sup>  
**19** Nhän nhuma dhaṇu buku-dhumuktjinan, ḥatja? Banha ḥaya däm̄ba malany bak'-bakthuman ga maranhу-guṇgan 5000-nha yoljuny warrany? Ga nhäm̄unha'li batjilim nhuma banha bäytjinyaram ḥatha malany wapthuman?"

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman bitjan, "12-mu banha batjim, marrkapmi!"

**20** Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yuwan, "Nhä nhuma yaka dhaṇu guyanji mu, banha ḥaya bakthuman 7 ḥatha malany maranhу-guṇjandawu 4000-gu yoljuwu warrawu? Ga nhäm̄unha'li batjilim nhuma banha bäytjinyaram ḥatha malany wapthuman?"

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, "Yo, 7 banha batjim marrkap!"

**21** Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Yultha dhaṇum, bili mu nhuma dhaṇu nhäjalam nhumalinguru maṇutjiyum, ḥarru nhäwun nhuma yaka dhaṇu dhäwulma dharangan banha ḥalaṇjuru nyäku yaka ganydjarr ḥarruṇa?"

### *Djesuyu dukthuman maṇutji-bambaynha yoljuny ḥunhal Bithdjayda*

**22** Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu doy'yuwanan ḥunhalan Bithdjaydam-n ḥayiṇa. Ga banhalayam dhanal yoljuyu warrayu guyukan bambaynhan yoljuny nhangu Djesuwul, ga ḥäj'thuwan dhanal Djesuny nhan ḥarru gathan banha bambaynha yoljuny, mä nhan ḥarru ḥuwaṭji. **23** Bala nhan Djesuyum garr'yuwanan banha bambaynham yoljuny gänaṇjulin ḥayili. Bala nhan dhupthuwanan nhanany maṇutjim bala gathanan, bala dhä-wirrka'yuwanan, "Nalan, nhäjalan, ... nhunu?"

**24** Ga nhanmam banha yoljum buku-garrwartjinam ga ḥawa'yuwan nhan bala djarrpuḍay'li ga dhunupali gali'li, bala buku-ganitjumanan, "Dhaṇu ḥaya yaka yoljunham warrany nhäman, ḥarru mä gaṇga, bilanya bitjan dharpa malany nyin mali'-maliyun!"

**25** Ga biyapul nhan Djesu ḥarambiya-ḥalthuwan banha yoljuwul maṇutjili. Ga mariminan nhan yakan banha bambayma yolju maṇutji-dukṭukmiyinam nhänharawun yana. Bala nhan banha bayiṇuya yoljuyum ḥuwaṭjuwmanan nhäjal, linygun nhangu banha maṇutjim ḥapthuwanan. **26** Bala nhan Djesuyum djuy'yuwanan banha yoljunham bitjanan, "Narryan ḥayilin, ga dhäwulnha ḥitjuwa Bithdjaydalim."

### *Betayu rakaran banha Djesum dhaṇu Christ banha Maṇutji-dhunupayumanda Yolju*

(Mathuyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

**27** Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan liw'yumanan ḥarruṇan ḥunhalam Djitjariya Bilipayma ḥayiṇa. Ga ḥunhalaya gandarrṇam bala nhan Djesuyum ḥäj'thuwanan nhanguway malthundaminham warrany bitjanan, "Wäy, yulparra, nhalpiyan bayiṇ yaka banha yoljuyum warrayu rakaram, ... yol dhaṇu ḥayam?"

**28** Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman bitjan, "Yoljuyum warrayu nhunany bayiṇ yaka dhaṇu rakaram yana warri nhunu dhaṇu Djonnha banha Buku-ḥupthundamin yolju. Ga waripuyum warrayu nhuna bayiṇ yaka rakaram be warri nhunu Yilaydjan banha ḥalapaṇha yolju God-Waṇarrwun djawarrkmi baman'ḥuwyunha. Ga waripuyum nhuna yaka

<sup>✳</sup> **8:18** Djarimaya 5:21; Yitjikiyul 12:2; Mäk 4:12

rakaram, dhaṇu nhunu waripun God-Waṇarrwu djawarrkmi yolŋu baman'ŋuwuynha.”<sup>29</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yuwan, “Wäy-y, nhumapim yaka nhalpiyan nhänany guyanji, ... yol dhaṇu ŋayam?”

Bala nhan Betayum nhangu buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Marrkapmi, dhaṇum nhunu Christ banha Maṇutji-dhunupayumandan yolŋu God-Waṇarrwuŋun gänaŋ'thundan ŋätjiliŋuwuynha.”<sup>30</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny dhurrwara-mukthumanan bitjanan, “Dhäwulnha nhuma ŋarru gulkuwulim rakaran ŋay!”

*Djesuyu ŋätjilmiŋgan rakaran bunakinyarawun*

(Mathuyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesuyum rakaranan nhanguway malthundamium warrawu bitjanan, “Ngayapi yana dhaṇu Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu, dhäwulnha wiripu. Yo, yalalaŋumim ŋayam barkthu banha marimin yana dhaŋgadirryum, linygu ŋurru-warryundayŋuyum warrayu ga ŋurruŋu-djirrikaymiyum ga rom-marŋgikunhamiyum yolŋuyu warrayu nhänany barkthu likandhu-đupthun, bala dhanal barkthu nhänany boyun waŋayumun yana. Ga bulal' munha barkthu djulkthu\* bala ŋaya barkthu wälŋayin rakunyŋjurum.”

<sup>32</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesu rakaranhaminam, bala nhan Betayum nhänany barkan warryuwan bala dhaykuwanan raypirri'yuwanan nhänany bitjanan, “Marrkapmi, dhäwul nhunu bitja waŋiya! Nayam ŋarru dhanaliny gulyumana nhuŋguru boyandaŋjurum rakunyŋjurum.”

<sup>33</sup> Ga bitjanam nhan banha Betam wäŋan dhäwul God-Waṇarrwurum ŋayaŋuyu. Bala nhan Djesum bilyuwanam bala ŋarruŋan nhäŋalan malthundaminham warrany nhanguway, bala nhan mađakarritjthun dhärukthum wäŋan Betanham bitjanan, “Mukthuwa! Dhuwanma yaka Djaytinhā wäŋa banha nhan bunŋgawan waŋawun malaŋjuwu. Gatjuy yuṭthuwan. Dhaṇu nhunu yaka yolŋuwurun ŋayaŋuyu wäŋa, dhäwul God-Waṇarrwurum ŋayaŋuyu.”

<sup>34</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum waripunham yolŋuny warrany ga malthundaminy warrany nhanguway yurrum'thuman, bala nhan dhanaliny yakan marŋgiyumanan bitjanan, “Bilan nhan ŋarru yolŋu yaka djälmiyi nyäkum malthundawu, nhan ŋarru yaka bitjanma linygu nyäkum malthun, banham nhan ŋarru meŋguman nhanguwayma ŋayaŋu, ga malthunma nhan ŋarru God-Waṇarrwun ŋayaŋjuwu, bayaya ŋarru banha yolŋu djälmiyi boyandawum nhangu waŋayumandawum. Ga nhanmam ŋarru yaka bitjana linygu malthuna yana, bitjan bayin yolŋuyu law'yuman nhanguway dharpa-mälakthumanda ɬambarryu, bala ŋarruŋan gumurr'yuna rakunydjinyarawun yana.”<sup>35</sup> <sup>35</sup> Ga banha ŋarru yaka yolŋu nyena nhanguwaywurum wälŋayu, ga ɻuŋ'thuman ŋarru yaka be nhä mala rom, yana yaka yindikunharami, bayikuyam yolŋuwu ŋarru banha nhäm mala ga wälŋam nhangu winya'yuna yana. Ŋarru banham yolŋu, banha nhan ŋarru waŋayi linygu nhan bayin yaka nyäku malthun, ga rakaram bayin yaka God-Waṇarrwun yana rom, yalalaŋumim nhan barkthu gi banha nyinayim wälŋam dhawar'yundanharran.<sup>36</sup> <sup>36</sup> Ma' ŋäkan warra!

\* <sup>8:28</sup> Mäk 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8    <sup>29</sup> Djon 6:68-69    \* <sup>31</sup> Djesum banha rakunydjin Biraydi waluyu (banhayam waŋgany walu). Ga moluŋam nhan yakan ŋoyan Djatatin (banhayam märrman' walu); Ga wälŋayinam nhan Djandin (banhayam ɻurrkun'nha walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan märrma' yana munham rakunyma yakan ŋoyan, Biraydi gämuk ga Djatati gämuk.    <sup>34</sup> Mathuyu 10:38; Luk 9:23;14:27    <sup>35</sup> Mathuyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Djon 12:25

Bilaŋ nhunu yolŋu ɳukunyedjam wal'ŋu, ɳunhuŋ nhä gułkumim, ga bayiŋ nhan ɳarru banha God-Waŋarryum nhunany ɖupthunma, ga nhän nhunu ɳarru banha mäyamam? Dhäwulnha! <sup>37</sup> Ga bayiŋ nhunu yaka mäyu-ɖapthuman nhä malany djinakuwy munatha'wuy, banham nhunu ɳarru dhäwulnha buku-djułkthuman guŋan ɳunhuŋ nhä wälŋawum nhuŋguwaywuru ɖitjumandawu!

<sup>38</sup> Yo, ɳäkan warra! Dhaŋum yaka djinaŋum bala yolŋuyum warrayu dji-nalam munatha'ŋam warkthun gulkun marimin małikum rom malany. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal yaka ɳayaŋumiyim malthundawum God-Waŋarrwum. Ga bayiŋ nhunu ɳarru yaka räy-nhinathuŋganmi nyäkum malthundawu, ga marŋgiyumandawum nyäku, ɳayam ɳarru bitju bili nhuŋgum räy-nhinathuŋganmi, ga dhäwulnha nhunanham rakaraŋ ɳunhalam God-Waŋarrwułim gumurrŋa. Linyu ɳayam barkthu banha Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu, ɖitjun bewali djiwarr'ŋjurum ɳapa-malamin ɳanapun djiwarr'wuynha dhäwumin yolŋu warra. Ga yarrupthum ɳanapu barkthu banha djiwarr'ŋjurum djeŋarra'yakaynha bäyman guŋgurruŋgurrrha, ga bilanyamiyun ɳarru banha yolŋuyum warrayu dharanġum nhänany.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yo, yaka warra menguŋam nyäku dhärukma ɳay! Djinalaŋam malaŋa dhaŋu nhuma yaka dhäya-dhäya, banha nhuma bayaŋu yana waŋayin, yalalaŋumiyum nhuma barkthu banha lurrkun'thun yana yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋun nhan ɳarru God-Waŋarryum nhanguway romnham ɳarruŋanharamiŋgun, ganydjarryum yindiyun wal'ŋu marimin."

*Djesum djambin waripuŋuyinan ga girrim' nhangu yakan djalkarr'yuwanan banhalaya bukuŋam  
(Mathuyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Ga 6 walu djulkthuwan, bala nhan Djesuyum garr'yuwanan Betanham ga Djayimnham ga Djonnham, mä dhanal ɳarru bukułin ɳarruŋa yolŋunharralın. Ga banha dhanal ɳunha bukum gathan bala dhanal nhäŋal Djesunham nhan waripuŋuyinan manutjinqam dhanalingul. <sup>3</sup> Ga girrim' nhangu yakan banha biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhika djalkarr'yuwan, gaywarajun yana lanyiŋha bäyman, banha yaka djulkthumana biləŋ nhä watharr marimi girri'. <sup>4</sup> Ga ganyim'thuwanan dhanal banha nhäŋalam nhanany Djesunham nhan yakan wäŋan bayikułin banha nhätjiliŋuwułin ɳalapalwułi wulaykul, Yilaydjawułin ga Mawtjtijkułin.

<sup>5-6</sup> Ga mariminan dhanal banha malthundamim warra biyanıyinam, ga nhanmam banha Betam mä-dhumbal'yuwanan bala nhan guyanınyanharran wäŋan bitjanan gam', "Wäy Garay, ɳuwakurrun dhaŋum marimin, ɳatja? Nhä banha ɳuwakurru ɳanapu ɳarru nhumaliŋgu warraw'ma malany warkthun? ... waŋganyma nhuŋgu ga waŋganyma Yilaydjawu ga waŋganyma Mawtjtijkun?"

<sup>7</sup> Ga bewałim bala waŋupinin małŋ'thuwan bala yana dhur-rthurr'yuwanan dhanaliny. Bala dhanal ɳäkulən rirrakaynha nhan yakan wäŋan beŋuru maŋanŋurum bitjanan gam', "Näkan warra! Dhuwaniyan banha nyäkuwayma wal'ŋu gäthu'miŋu marrkapma. Nhanguwaynha yana warra buthuru-bitjuwam!"<sup>8</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Ga banha dhanal ɳäkul rirrakayma, ga ɖawa'yuwanam, ga nhäŋalam dhanal Djesunhan yana nhanapinyaynhan.

<sup>8</sup> 9:7 2 Beta 1:17-18; Mathuyu 3:17; Mäk 1:11; Luk 3:22

<sup>9</sup> Ga bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳarruŋanan yarruphuwanan bukuŋjurum. Bala nhan Djesuyum wäjanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Nhä nhuma banha nhäŋjal, dhäwulnha nhuma ɳarru rakaram yolŋuwulim warrawul. Naya mu dhaŋu Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu. Nurruŋum ɳaya barkthu waŋayi, ga biyapul ɳaya barkthu banha wälŋayi. Ga ɳärrun nhuma barkthu banha yolŋuwulim warrawul rakaraŋ."

<sup>10</sup> Ga baŋ-bitjanan dhanal yakan banha dhärukma nhanany Djesunham gathan, ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha yolŋuwulim warrawul rakaraŋ. Bala dhanalim banha lurrkun'ma nhangu malthundami warra yakan dhä-wirrka'yunmin bitjanminan, "Nhäwu nhan banha bitjanam wäjan? Be nhan barkthu biyapul wälŋayi rakunyŋjurum? Nhalpiyun barkthu banha bitjum malŋ'thu?"

<sup>11</sup> Bala dhanal nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, "Nhäwu bayŋ yaka banha Rom-marŋikunhamiyum warrayu rakaram banha nhan ɳarru Yilaydjam ɳurruŋum doy'yu, ga ɳärrun barkthu nhanmam Christma banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandam yolŋu doy'yu? Ga nhunupim yaka nhalpiyana guyaŋi way, Marrkapmi?"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-bakthumanam bitjanan, "Yultha dhuwanma. Nhän ɳatjil ɳarru banha banhaya baman'ŋuwuy ɳalapal yäku Yilaydja ɳurruŋum doy'yu, ɳätjilminganma dhukam yäkthun nhangum banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandawum Yolŋuwu banha nhan God-Waŋarryu nhanany ɳätjilmingan dhä-ɳätjil yana. Ga nhäwun nhumam bayŋ yaka dhanu djinaŋum warrayu dhäwulma banha dharaŋgan banhayam mala dhäwu banha wukirriwuyma ɳunha God-Waŋarrwuŋlim djourra'ŋa, bayikuwuyma banha Yuwalkkuruyuma Wal'ŋu Yolŋuwuy? ɳarru linygu mu dhanal banha dhäwum nhanguruy wukirri, ga yolŋuyum warrayu nhanany ɳarru bukuyu-dupthuna bala dhanal ɳarru boyana nhanany waŋayumana. <sup>13</sup> Gatjuy, ɳuwatjuman warra ɳäкам! Banhayam banha ɳätjiliŋum yolŋu Yilaydjam linygu nhan doy'yuwan. ɳarru yolŋum warra dhanalinguwaynha ɳayaŋuwu malthuwan bala malikuyumanan nhananham nhäŋjal. Ga bilanyaya dhanal yakan banha ɳätjiliŋuyum djawarrkmiyu warrayu dhärukma wukirri ɳätjilim."

*Djesuyu dukthuman yothuny banha malikuyu birrimbirryu yakan gathan*

*(Mathuyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga lurrkun' malthundami warra nhangu doy'yuwanam waripuwum warrawu malthundamiwu, bala dhanal nhäŋalan gulkunhan yolŋunham warrany. Bala banha yolŋum warra luŋ'thuwanan bala yakan nhäŋalan Djesuwun banha malthundaminy warrany dhanal ɳarruŋan dhaykunharamin ɳunha rom-marŋikunhami yolŋu warra. <sup>15</sup> Ga banha dhanal yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋalam nhanany Djesunham bala dhanal ganyim'thuwanan, linygu dhanal banha bitjan guyaŋin yana warri nhan yakan badak nyenan ɳunhalaya bukuŋa. Bala dhanal gumurr-yuŋthuwanan nhangu.

<sup>16</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Nhäwuy nhuma yaka dhaŋu dhaykunhamim?"

<sup>17</sup> Ga nhanmam waŋganyaŋma yolŋu bitjanan wäjan gam', "Marrkapmi, ɳäка nhänany! Dhaŋu ɳaya yothuny dirramuny nyäkuway guyukan, mä

<sup>☆</sup> 9:11 Malakay 4:5; Mathuyu 11:14

nhunu ɳarru ɖukthuman nhanany. Dhäwul nhan dhaṇu dhäruknharra ga dhaṇu nhanany bayin yaka malikuyu birrimbirryu mala gathan.  
<sup>18</sup> Ga banha nhangul bayin malikum birrimbirr gulŋiya bala nhan bayin nhanany butparkthumana nyin munatha'lin. Bala nhangul bayin dhurrwaraŋjurum ɳarruŋ ɳälma djalkthunmin bala nhan bayin rirra-rathanmin. Ga rumbalma nhangu bayin banha wanyuyin bilanyan bitjan dharpan. Ga ɳäŋ'thuwan ɳaya dhaṇu malthundaminy warrany nhunju ɳunga'yundawu, dhawaṭthumandawu djinaku birrimbirrwu, ɳarru gulkurun."

<sup>19</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesuyu bilanyawuyma ɳäkul bala nhan marim-inan madakarritjtjinam dhanalingu ga bitjan nhan wäŋjanam, "Nhä nhuma dhaṇu yolŋum warra dharangandanharra, linygu mu ɳaya bayin yaka nhumaliny dhaṇu marnŋiyumanma bitjan mu bili yana, ga nhä nhumam yaka dhaṇu dhiryun marnŋiyim? Dhäwul nhuma yaka dhaṇu nyäku yuwalkma mä-yuwalkmiyi, ɳatja? Nhämunha'min ɳaya ɳarru nhumalingu gälkulamam? Gu, guyukanjan warra yothunham rälin!" <sup>20</sup> Bala dhanal law'yumanan banha yothunham bala guyukanjan nhanany Djesuwulin. Ga banha nhan bayinuya malikuyum birrimbirryu nhäŋal Djesunham bala nhan ɖupthuwanan banha yothunham munatha'lin, baya yakan djalkthunmin, ga dhurrwaramurrum ɳarruŋ ɳälma yutthuwanan.

<sup>21</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirka'yuwanan banha mälu'minjunham bitjanan, "Nhätha nhan yakan dhaṇu bitjanam?"

Bala nhan banha mälu'minjuyum rakaranan, "Bilanyamiyu banha nhan yutjuwała yana. <sup>22</sup> Wiyinŋumi nhan yakan dhaṇu malikum birrimbirr djälmiyi nhangu boyandawum. Ga bitjan linygu nhan bayin yaka nhanany djalkthun, waripum bayin dupthun gurthalin ga waripum bayin gapulin gułwułyuman. Ga buku-djułji ɳatjil ɳalinyuny ɳunga'yuwa, gu? Bayin dhaṇu gumurr-yalŋgim, ma' manjutji-wuyuwan ɳalinyunju, ga dukthuman dhaṇu yothunham."

<sup>23</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäŋjan, "Nhäwu nhunu bitjanam wäŋjan, 'Bayin dhaṇu gumurr-yalŋgim'? Nayam ɳarru dhaṇu djäma yana, bayin nhunu ɳatjil ɳarru mä-yuwalktji nyäku!"

<sup>24</sup> Bala yana nhan banha bäpa'minum mäliŋganminan bitjanan, "Mar-rkapmi, linygun ɳayam dhaṇu mä-yuwalktjinan. Gu, ɳunga'yuwan nhänany mä nyäku ɳarru mä-yuwalktjinyaram marimin yana wanyuyi."

<sup>25</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum waluyu nhan Djesuyum nhäŋalan gulkunhan yolŋunham warrany dhanal ɳarruŋan gitthuwan räli malami. Bala nhan dhäruk-guŋanminan bayikuya malikuwum birrimbirrwu bitjanan, "Nhunu dhaṇu birrimbirr, dhawaṭthuwan djinakułim yothuwul, mä nhan ɳarru ɳäman ga wäŋjan! Ga dhäwulnha biyapulma ɖitjuwa nhangul."

<sup>26</sup> Ga banha nhan bayinuya malikuyum birrimbirryu ɳäkul Djesunham wäŋanhara, bala nhan yatjuwanan mariminan dhika. Bala nhan banha yothum gälkinan, dalalakthuwanan, bitjan yakan rakunynha ɳoyan. Bala yakan banha yolŋum warra rakaranhaminan banhalayam, "Wäy, linygun nhan dhaṇu waŋayinan!"

<sup>27</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum ɳarambiyan nhanany gathan bala ɳakanhaminganan.

<sup>28</sup> Bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru gananan banhayam ɳayi, bala gulŋiyanan buŋbulin. Bala dhanal ɳunhalam dhä-wirrka'yuwanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Wäy, nhäwu banha ɳanapum dhäwul dhawatthuman banhayam malikuny birrimbirrnha?"

<sup>29</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan bitjanan, "Nuwatjuma ɳäkam! Bilanyayam banha birrimbirr mala malikun marimin. Ga banha nhuma ɳarru yaka dhäwulma bukumiŋgan gunja'yundawum, nhumam ɳarru dhäwulnha bilanyanham birrimbirrnha mala dhawatthuman yolŋuwulim."

*Djesuyu biyapul rakaran nhanguway waŋayinyarawu  
(Mathuyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru gananan banhayam ɳayi bala dhanal ɳarruŋan Galalilin makali ɳayili. Ga dhäwulnha nhan yakan banha djälmiyin dhanal ɳarru yolŋum warra nhangu mariŋgiyi banha nhan yakan ɳunhalaya nyenan. <sup>31</sup> Yo, djälmiyinam nhan yakan, nhan ɳarru ga malthundaminhan warrany nhanguway marŋgiyuman. Ga bitjan nhan wäjanam gam', "Yaka wiyin'ma, bala dhanal barkthu nhänany ɳarambiya'-guŋun waripuwulin mulkuruwuŋin yolŋuwul warrawul. Bala dhanal barkthu nhänanhām banha Yuwalknham Wal'nu Yolŋuny boyun murrkay'yumun. Ga waŋayi ɳaya barkthu yulŋum, ɳarru ɳaya barkthu biyapul wälŋayi dhur-rwarajuru bulal'ŋjurum munhaŋjuru."\*

<sup>32</sup> Yo bitjan nhan yakan banha Djesuyum rakaran, ɳarru nhangu banha malthundamim warra mä-dhumbal'yuwanan. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha biyapulma nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwan.

*Djesuwu malthundami warra yakan dhäruk-dupthunmin yol ɳarru ɳurruŋuyi*

*(Mathuyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳarruŋanan, ga doy'yuwan dhanal ɳayiŋa yäkuŋa Gapuniyamnha. Ga banha dhanal djudupthuwanam buŋbulim bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Wäy, yulparra, nhäwuy nhuma yakan banha dhäruk-dupthunminam?"

<sup>34</sup> Ga dhanalim banha dhäwulnha nhangu buku-ganitjuman banha nhäwuy dhanal yakan wäjanharamin dhuka-ŋupan, yol ɳarru banha ɳurruŋuyi bewaliya malaŋjuru.◊

<sup>35</sup> Bala nhan Djesum nyenanan bala nhan yakan dhanaliny marŋgiyumanan bitjanan, "Bilaŋ nhunu yaka ɳunhuŋ yol yolŋu djälmiyi nhunu ɳarru ɳurruŋuyim, nhunum ɳarru bitjan bitjuwalak dhaŋu gay' yolŋu, djämamin yana birrka'miwun yolŋuwu."◊

<sup>36</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum yothunham law'yuwanan bala dhangi'yuwanan nhanany, ga gunyanam nhanany ɳapuŋga'lin gumurrliŋ dhanaliŋgu, bala nhan bitjanan wäjanam, <sup>37</sup> "Bayin nhunu ɳarru bilaŋ yol yolŋu gumurr-ŋuwatji yolŋuwu räywuywum, linygu nhan banha nyäkun yolŋu, banhayam nhunu nyäkun gumurr-ŋuwatjin. Ga bayin nhunu nyäkum gumurr-ŋuwatjin, banham nhunu gumurr-ŋuwatjin

\* <sup>9:31</sup> Djesum banha waŋayin Biraydi waluyu (banham waŋgany walu). Ga moluŋjam nhan yakan ɳoyan Djatatatin (banham bulal'nha walu). Ga wälŋayinam nhan Djandin (banham ɻurrkun'nha walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan bulal' yana munham banha rakunyma ɳoyan, Biraydi munhaku ga Djatati munhaku. ◊ <sup>9:34</sup> Luk 22:24 ◊ <sup>9:35</sup> Mathuyu 20:26-27;23:11; Mäk 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

nyäkun mälu'minjuwu, bayikuyan banha nhan nhänany djarr'yuwan ḥarruŋjanharawu räli dhambal munatha'li ḥayili."<sup>☆</sup>

*Yol ḥalmalinguram gali'ṇa?*  
(Luk 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaranjuru bala nhan Djesuwum malthundami yäku Djonma wäjanan bitjanan, "Wäy, Marrkapmi, ḥunha ḥanapu yoljony nhänjal nhan yakan malikuny birrimbirrnha dhawatthuman nhunguru yäkuyu. ḅarru ḥanapum gulyuman nhanany, linygu nhan banha yaka ḥalmalingura malaṇa."

<sup>39</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan dhanalingu buku-bakthuman, "Dhäwul nhuma warri banha gulyumarra dhanaliny, linygu banha ḅarru yaka yoljuyu warkthun ganydjarrmim rom nyäkurum yäkuyu, ga yalalam nhanmam ḅarru banha dhäwulnha nyäkum malikuyuman wäja. <sup>40</sup> Ga bilaṇ nhan yolju dhäwulma baku-ḥayathandami, banhayam nhan ḥalmalinguran gali'ṇa.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>41</sup> Nuwatjuma guyaniyam! Bilaj nhan ḥunhun yolthu nhuna gunja'yuwan linygu dhanal marngi banha nhunum bayin yaka malthun Christ-kum, nhanmam ḅarru banha God-Waŋarryum banhayahanham yoljony dhäwulnha yana meŋgum, bayaya banha nhan gapum yana nhungu gujan."<sup>☆</sup>

*Dhäwulnha bul'yuwa dhuwurr-malikuyum romdu*  
(Mathuyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäjan bitjan, "Bilaj ḅarru ḥunhun yolthu yoljuyu maŋutji-warryun nyäkum yothuny malikulim romli, bala nhan ḅarru banha gulyuna nyäkuru mä-yuwalktjinyaŋjurum, ḥuwakurrum nhangu banha bayikuyam yoljuwu maŋutji-warryundamiwum nhanany ḅarru mayan'nha mata'yuman raki'yun, yindiyun bähuyu, bala dupthuna dhulmuļin ḥamurruŋ'lin gapuli, mä nhan ḅarru guļwulyuna.

<sup>43</sup> Ga bayin nhunguru goŋdu ḅarru bilaṇ nhä malikum warkthun, nhunum yana gulkthuman banhayam goŋ, linygu ḥuwakurrum nhungu nhunu ḅarru djiwarr'lim guljiyi goŋ waŋganymin. Ga bayin nhunu bađak yana goŋ-märrma'mim, nhunaham barkthu dupthun balan gurthalin banha dhä-gir'yundamilin ḥayili.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>44</sup> [Ga banhayam dhaṇu malikun marimin ḥayi. Ga gurtham bayin dhäwulnha bulŋuyuktji ḥunhalayam ḥayina. Ga mewirim' bayin yaka wäljan yana galyun, malikuyumana bayin yaka ḥunhun nhän malany.]<sup>†</sup> <sup>45</sup> Ga bayin nhunguru ḥukuyum golən nhuna malikulim, gulkthuman yana dhaṇuyam ḥuku, linygu ḥuwakurrum nhungu nhunu ḅarru barkthu djiwarr'lim guljiyi ḥuku waŋganymin. Ga bayin nhunu bađak yana ḥuku märrma'mim nhunaham barkthu dupthu balan gurthalin banha dhä-gir'yundamilin ḥayili. <sup>46</sup> [Ga banhayam dhaṇu malikun marimin ḥayi. Ga gurtham bayin banha dhäwulnha bulŋuyuktji banhalayam ḥayina. Ga mewirim' bayin yaka wäljan yana galyun, malikuyumana bayin yaka bilaṇ nhän malany.]<sup>‡</sup> <sup>47</sup> Ga bayin nhunguru maŋutjiyum nhuna golən malikulim romli, nhunum yana ḥulŋurr'yuwan maŋutjim nhunguway bala dupthuwan, linygu ḥuwakurrum nhungu nhunu barkthu djiwarr'lim guljiyi maŋutji

<sup>☆</sup> **9:37** Mathuyu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Djon 13:20   <sup>☆</sup> **9:40** Mathuyu 12:30; Luk 11:23   <sup>☆</sup> **9:41** Mathuyu 10:42   <sup>☆</sup> **9:43** Mathuyu 5:30   <sup>†</sup> **9:44** ḅunha ḥurrunjuŋjam djoura'ja Gurikmurrum dhärukmuṛru, dhaṇu namba 44-m dhäwul yaka dhäya.   <sup>‡</sup> **9:46** ḅunha ḥurrunjuŋjam djoura'ja Gurikmurrum dhärukmuṛru, dhaṇu namba 46-m dhäwul yaka dhäya.

wan̄ganyimin, ga bayin̄ nhunu maŋutji märrma'mim yana, nhunanhām barkthu ɻupthu ɻunha gurthalin̄ banha dhä-gir'yundamiliŋ ɻayili.◊

**48** 'Ga banhayam dhaŋu malikun marimin ɻayi.

Ga gurtham bayin̄ banha dhäwulnha bulŋuyuktji banhalayam ɻayi, ga mewirrim' bayin̄ yaka wäljan yana galyun malikuyuman bayin̄ yaka ɻunhuŋ nhän malany,' ga bilanya.◊

**49** Yo, ga God-Waŋarryum ɻarru banha birrka'yunna nhanguwayma malthundaminy warrany gumurr-dälmurrun rommurru, bitjan bayin̄ yaka yolŋuyu dämba'dambakum nhanguway gaŋany dhunupayuman gurthayu.

**50** Manymak, dje'lam dhaŋu ɻuwakurru, bayin̄uyan bayin̄ banha nathanham dhäkaymingan. Ga banha ɻarru dhäkayma dhawar'yun banham ɻarru malikun, bala bayin̄ djalkthuna. Yo, nhumam bitjayan bitjan banha dje'lan, dhäkayminganmiyan mä nhuma ɻarru yaka ɻuwatjumana nyenam yolŋuwulim warrawul malaŋa, ga mä-ɻuwatjinyamin ɻarru yaka bukmaknha.◊

[Bilanya dhaŋu! Mä gaŋga warra dhaykunharamiyam, yol ɻarru buŋgawayi ga yol räywuy!"]

## 10

*Baratjiyu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan dhuka malŋ'thunman nhalpiyan dhanal ɻarru mayali'-golam Djesuny banha möyanhaminyawuy rom  
(Mathuyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

**1** Bala nhan Djesum ɻarruŋjanan balan Djidiyalin makali ɻayili. Ga waripum nhan bitjanan bala ɻarruŋjan Djodinlin manili galki galı dhimuruŋjan. Ga gulkun banha yolŋum warra luen'thuwan nhangul. Ga biyapul nhan yakan Djesuyu marŋgiyuman.

**2** Ga Baratji yolŋu warra balaya ɻarruŋjan bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany, yäna birrka'yuwan bitjan, "Nhalpiyan yaka ɻunha ɻalmalingum rom wäŋa, ... nhan ɻarru ɻirramuyu ganan nhanguway dhäykanham bala djuy'yunna nhanany?"

**3** Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjumanan bitjanan, "Guyan̄iya ɻatjil, nhalpiyan yaka ɻunha Mawtjitjkum Rom wäŋa bayikuyam banha ɻalmalingurum romgu?"

**4** Bala dhanalim buku-ganitjumanan bitjanan, "Nunha ɻalmalinguram mala-ɻurrkanhaynuwum Mawtjitjkum yaka rom barraŋga'yuwan ɻalmalingum bitjan gam': Nurredum nhan ɻarru djourra' ɻatjil wukirri gananminyarawu, ga ɻärrun nhan ɻarru gananma nhanany."◊

**5** Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjumanan bitjanan, "Näka warra! Yuwalkmu nhan banha mala-ɻurrkanhaynyum Mawtjitjthum bitjanayam rom gunyan, linyu nhuma dhaŋu ɻayaŋu-wanyumi warra. **6** Ga dhäwul warra banhayam dhäwuny meŋguŋ ɻay, banha ɻurredyirr'yundam, banha nhan God-Waŋarryu bokman dhaŋu djiwarr' ɻayi ga dhaŋu munathany' ɻayiny! Nunha yaka wukirriwuyma dhäya bitjan gam',

'God-Waŋarryu banha bokman yolŋunham, ɻirramuny ga dhäykany.'◊

**7** Ga bayikuyan gämurru'wu nhan ɻarru banha ɻirramuyum ganan nhanguway ɻändi'minjunham ga mälu'minjunham,

◊ 9:47 Mathuyu 5:29 ◊ 9:48 Yitjaya 66:24 ◊ 9:50 Mathuyu 5:13; Luk 14:34-35 ◊ 10:4  
Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 24:1-4; Mathuyu 5:31 ◊ 10:6 Dhäwu ɻurredyirr'yundaŋuru 1:27;5:2

bala ɳarruŋan ga mäyaman nhanguway dhäykanham, mä dhupal  
 ɳarru yaka nyenam ɳayaŋu-waŋganyinha,  
 8 ga bulal'ma banha ɳarru waŋganydjin.'<sup>◊</sup>

9 Ga banha nhan God-Waŋarryu dhupaliny waŋganyguwanam, ga  
 dhäwulnha ɳarru banha dhupaliny bilaŋ yolthum gänaŋ'thuman, linygu  
 banhayam dhaŋu maŋlikun marimin rom!"

10 Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu gulŋiyanan  
 buŋbulin gänaŋjulin. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan ɳäŋ'thuwanan  
 nhanany Djesunham bitjanan, "Nhä mu nhunu yakan banha ɳanapiliny  
 marŋgiyumanam yuṭayuṭaŋumim?"

11 Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Bilaŋ ɳarru  
 dirramuyu ganan nhanguway dhäykany ga mäyam ɳarru ɳunha waripun-  
 ham, banhayam nhan ga marramban' warkthun. 12 Ga bilanyaya bili  
 dhäykawum. Banha nhan ɳarru ganan nhanguway dhuway'miŋuny  
 bala yuṭthuna ga waripunhan mäyam, banhayam nhan marramban'  
 warkthuwan."<sup>◊</sup>

*Djesu bukumiŋgan yumurru'wu*  
*(Mathuyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

13 Waŋganimiyum, yolŋuyu warrayu guyukan dhanaliŋguway yu-  
 murrkuny' bala Djesuwul, mä nhan ɳarru goŋ-ŋalthun dhanaliŋguł ga  
 bukumiŋgan ɳäŋ'thun God-Waŋarrnha mä nhangu ɳarru banha ɳayaŋu-  
 ɳuwaṭjinyaramim rom maŋ'thuna dhanalinguran. Bala dhanalim banha  
 malthundamiyum warrayu dhaykuwanan dhanaliny ɳaŋ'ɳaŋdhuwanan.

14 Ga banha nhan Djesuyu dhanaliny bilanyaŋlim nhäŋal, bala  
 nhan maŋakarritjtjinan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bala  
 nhan wäŋjanan bitjanan, "Yaw, dhäwul dhaŋum yumurru'nam  
 ɳaŋ'ɳaŋdhuwa, linygu God-Waŋarrwum dhaŋu yolŋu warra bilanyan  
 bitjan dhaŋun warra, gay'. 15 Yo, ɳuwaṭjuma warra bitja guyaniyam.  
 Bayiŋ ɳarru banha yolŋu yaka yuwalkma wal'ŋu djälmiyi God-  
 Waŋarrwum, dhanalim ɳarru yulthan yana ɳayaŋumiyim nhangu,  
 bitjan dhaŋu warra yumurru' ya' yultha bayiŋ yaka ɳayaŋumiyi  
 dhanalinguwaywu ɳäŋdi'miŋuwu ga mälu'miŋuwu. Ga banha  
 dhäwulma, dhanalim ɳarru banha dhäwulnha yana God-Waŋarrwum  
 yumurru'."<sup>◊</sup> 16 Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djesuyum  
 dhanaliny yakan yumurkunham ɬaw'lawyumanan, bala nhan goŋ-  
 ɳalthuwanan bala bukumiŋgan God-Waŋarrwulim nhan ɳarru  
 dhayungana nhanguway ɳayaŋu-ɳuwaṭjinyamim rom dhanaliŋgułin,  
 bukmakkulim yana.

*Nukunydja' yolŋu yakan rangan nyenanhawaru God-Waŋarrwu gali'wu*  
*(Mathuyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

17 Ga banha nhan Djesu yakan gurku'yuwanam ɳarruŋanhawarum,  
 bala nhangu banha dirramum doy'yuwanan. Bala bun'kumu-  
 djipthuwanan nhan gumurrlin Djesuwulin bala nhan dhä-  
 wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, "Nuwakurru Marŋikunharami, ɳaya nhuna  
 dhä-wirrka'yun ɳatjil. Bilanya dhaŋu gam': Nhalpiyan dhika ɳaya  
 ɳarru yulŋum, mä ɳaya ɳarru yultham yana marŋgiyi banha ɳaya  
 barkthu djiwarr'ɳam nyenay God-Waŋarrwulim wiŋiŋumim, wälŋa-  
 dhawar'yundanharram?"

<sup>◊</sup> 10:8 Dhäwu ɳurruyirr'yundaŋuru 2:24    <sup>◊</sup> 10:12 Mathuyu 5:32; 1 Gorinli 7:10-11    <sup>◊</sup> 10:15  
 Mathuyu 18:3

<sup>18</sup> Bala nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Nhäwu nhunu dhaṇu bitjanam wäjan, 'Nuwakurru Marŋikunharami'? bitjanam. Dhäwul dhaṇu bilaj yol yolŋu yuwalkma wal'ŋu ɳuwakurru, God-Waŋarr dhaṇu nhanbayin yana ɳuwakurrum. <sup>19</sup> Linygu mu nhuma dhaṇu God-Waŋarrwum dhäruk-guŋanminyarawu marŋgi banha yaka bitjan wäja, 'Dhäwul yolŋuny boyā waŋayuma; Dhäwul marramba'yiya; Dhäwul mananŋiya; Dhäwul yalkuŋ rakaraŋ; Dhäwul mayali'-wilkthuwa yolŋuny, bala ɳarriya mananŋian nhanbal nhäm malany; Mä-ɳalthuwa ɳhuŋguway ɳändi'miŋuwum ga mälu'miŋuwum.' " <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Bala nhan banhayam yolŋu bitjanan buku-ganitjuman, "Yultha yana marrkapmi marŋikunharami. Nayam yakan dhaṇu gathan ga malthuwan djinakuyam romgu bewali linygu banha ɳaya yothu yana."

<sup>21</sup> Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum nhäŋalan banhaya yolŋunham ɳayaŋuyum mä-ɳuwartjinyarayun bala nhan bitjanan wäjan, "Gatjuy, ditjuwan ɳayilin ga djalinha ɳhuŋguway nhäm malany warrpam'thuwan yana. Ga banha nhunu ɳarru rrupiyam möyam bala mala-wulkthuman banhayam, bala guŋan ɳunha ɳurruwuykminhan yolŋuny warrany. Bala nhunu ɳarru nyäkun malthun. Ga yalalam nhan ɳarru God-Waŋarryum ɳhuŋgum buku-ditjuman guŋan nhä mala ɳunhalan djiwarr'ŋan."

<sup>22</sup> Ga banha nhan bayŋuya yolŋuyu bilanyawuyma ɳäkul Djesunham, bala nhangu ɳayaŋum-malíkinan. Bala nhan ɳayilim ɳarruŋan galŋa-malíkiinan, linygu nhan banha yuwalk yana ɳukunydgjam'.

<sup>23</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum nhäŋalan ɳarruŋan, bala nhan wäjanan nhanguway malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, "Gumurr-wanyun dhaṇu marimi ɳukunydgja'wum yolŋuwu gulŋiyinyarawu balam djiwarr'lim!"

<sup>24</sup> Ga banha dhanal malthundamiyum warrayu ɳäkul nhanany bilanyawuyma wäjanhara bala dhanal mä-dhumbal'yuwanan. Ga nhanmam Djesum biyapul wäjan bitjan, "Näkam warra ɳuwatjuma! Wanyu dhaṇu marimi gulŋiyinyarawu God-Waŋarrwulim gurrutumilim romli. <sup>25</sup> Guyanŋiya banha wäyin'nhä yäkuny gamuŋnha, yindi nhan banha marimi, ga gumurr-däl nhangu banha gulŋiyinyarawum ɳunha yutjuwaŋamurrum ɳarŋgamurru, banha girri'wuy djawar'yunda ɳel. Yo, bilanyayan banha yulŋum ɳukunydgja'wum yolŋuwu, marimin yana gumurr-wanyun gulŋiyinyarawu God-Waŋarrwulim romli."

<sup>26</sup> Ga nhalpiyan nhan yakan banha Djesu wäjan, dhanalim banha marimin mä-dhumbal'yuwanam. Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yunminan bitjanan, "Ga bilaj nhan yaka dhaṇu yultham wäja, ga yolnha ɳarru barkthu gi banha nyenay ɳunhalam djiwarr'ŋam nhanguram God-Waŋarrwulim?"

<sup>27</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny ɳarruŋan nhäŋalan, ga bala bitjanan nhan wäjanam, "Yolŋum ɳarru banha dhäwul gänam gulŋiya God-Waŋarrwulim Romli nhanguwaywurum ɳayaŋuyu. Narru yaka warra meŋguŋjam, nhanmam ɳarru banha God-Waŋarryum djäma yana nhä malany bukmak."

<sup>☆</sup> **10:19** ɻawaŋthun Yetjipŋuru 20:12-16; ɻämbu-wil'yundami Rom 5:16-20

**28** Ga nhanmam Betayum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, ḥanapum dhaṇu bili ganan nhä malany ḥanapiliŋguwayma, bala malthuwanan nhunγun. Ga nhä dhika ḥanapiliŋgum buku-ditjumanda?"

**29-30** Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Naya nhumalingu rakaram! Bayin ḥarru yolju djälmiyi malthundawu nyäkum, bala ḥarrujan ganana ḥarru nhanguway ḥändi'miŋuny ga mälu'miŋuny ga yumurrkuny' nhanguway nhan ga yukuyuku'miŋuny warrany nhanguway ga ḥayi nhanguway ga djäma nhanguway ga nhä malany girri' nhanguway, bala nhan ḥarru ḥarrujan yaka buku-liw'yumana yoljuwun warrawu dhäwun ḥuwakurrun rakaram nyäkuruyinha. Ga yalalaŋumiyum nhangum barkthu banha buku-ditjumu biyapulnha wal'ju gulkun marimin, bukulin-ḥalthumu barkthu. Nhä malany nhan ganan, nhangum barkthu gulkun buku-ditjumu. Ga ḥayaŋu-liyundamim rom nhan barkthu gi banha möyaŋ yana, linygu nhan yakan banha nyäku malthuwan. Ga yalalaŋumin banha barkthu dhaṇu munatha' ḥayi dhawar'yum, bala nhan barkthu banha nyinayim wiyinŋumin wälŋa-dhawar'yundanharran ḥunhalan galkin yana God-Waŋarrwułin. **31** Ga bayin ḥarru yaka yolju bitjanma linygu guyaninyarami yindikunharamim, banhayam nhan ḥarru nyumukuny'tjin, räywuyinha. Ga räywuyma barkthu ḥurruŋuyin, gämurru'ŋun nhan yolju."\*

*Dhaŋum nhan biyapul rakaranhamin waŋayinyarawum  
(Mathuyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

**32** Ga bilanyamiyum dhanal banha ḥarrujanan balan Djurutjalamlın, ga nhanmam yakan banha Djesum ḥurruŋun ḥarrujan, bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra ga waripum yolju warra yakan ḥapamunguyuwanan nhanany. Ga guyanin dhanal ḥarrujan banha dhärükma nhanany bitjandam wäjanhara, "Yolŋuyum warrayu nhänany barkthu boyun ḥunhalam Djurutjalamma." Ga mariminan dhanalim banha dhumbal'yuwan, biyaniyinan manapan.

Bala nhanmam dhanaliny Djesuyum ḥäkul bala nhan ɻuŋ'thUMANAN nhanguway malthundaminham warrany, bala nhan biyapul rakaranhamin dhanaliŋgul, banha nhalpiyu dhanal barkthu yolŋuyu warrayu nhanany ḥunhal Djurutjalam. **33** Ga bitjan nhan banha wäjanam, "Näkan warra yulparra! Dhaŋum ḥalma yaka ḥarrujan yulŋum Djurutjalamlın. Ga dhaŋun ḥaya yulŋum Yuwalkŋum Wal'ju Yolju, dhaŋum dhanal barkthu nhänany ḥarambiya-guŋun ḥurruŋu-djirrikaymiwulin warrawuł ga rom-marnŋikunhamiwulin warrawuł. Bala dhanal barkthu nyäku yoranhamin waŋayinyarawum. Bala dhanal barkthu nhänany ḥarambiya-guŋan ḥunha waripuwulin yolŋuwuł warrawuł, banha dhanal dhunŋammin God-Waŋarrwu. **34** Ga ḥunhalayan bala dhanal barkthu nhänany goŋa-wikaŋam. Dhupthun dhanal barkthu nhänany ga bartjumun nyin, ḥanaknha nhänany boyu. Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala dhanal ḥarru nhänany murrkay'yumun boyu. Yo, yultha yana ḥaya barkthu banha waŋayim, ga bulal' munha barkthu djułkthu bala ḥaya barkthu biyapul banha wälŋayi."\*

\* **10:31** Mathuyu 20:16; Luk 13:30 \* **10:34** Djesum banha waŋayin Biraydi waluyu (banham waŋgany walu). Ga moluŋam nhan yakan ḥoyan Djatatin (banham bulal'nha walu). Ga wälŋayinam nhan Djandin (banham lurrkun'nha walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan bulal' yana munham banha rakunyma ḥoyan, Biraydi munhaku ga Djatati munhaku.

*Djayimdu ga Djondhu ɳäŋ'thuwan ɳurruŋuyinyarawu  
(Mathuyu 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru bala dhupal banha Djibidiwum gäthu'miŋu wulay, Djayimma ga Djonma, ɳarruŋanan guwatjmanan Djesunham. Bala dhupal ɳäŋ'thuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Wäy, Marrkapmi Marŋikunharami, dhaŋu ɳalinyu yaka dhäruk nhunju gathan."

<sup>36</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhupaliny dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, "Nhäwu nhuma ɳarru ɳäŋ'thunma?"

<sup>37</sup> Ga dhupalim bitjan wäŋjan, "Wäy, Marrkapmi, yalalaŋumiyum nhunum barkthu dhaŋu ɳurruwuŋmin wal'ŋu, ɳurru-warryundamin ɳanapiliŋgu. Ga bilanŋ nhunu ɳarru bitjanaya bili ɳalinyuŋgum guyanji? Mä ɳarru ɳalinyum nhunjurān gali'ŋa. Waŋganya ɳarru yaka nyena nhunjurān dhunupaŋa gali'ŋa, ga waripum ɳarru nyena wiŋ'kuŋa gali'ŋa."

<sup>38</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Dhäwul nhuma dhaŋu marŋgi nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaŋu ɳäŋ'thun. Nayam barkthu dhaŋu yalalaŋumiyum dhaŋgadirryun marimin yana. Nalan? Nhalpiyun nhumam barkthu, ... bitju bili dhaŋgadirryu bitjan ɳaya, ga yanatj linygu ga waŋayi barkthu?"<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Ga dhupalim wäŋjan, "Ne, ... bitju mu bili, Marrkapmi."

Bala nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Yo, yuwalk yana nhuma barkthu banha dhaŋgadirryum, bitju mu bili bitjan ɳaya. <sup>40</sup> Wäy-y, banhayam ɳarru nhanbayin yana God-Waŋarryun mala-djarryu', yol barkthu nyenay dhunupaŋa ga yol wiŋ'kuŋa gali'ŋa. Ga linygu nhan banha ɳatjil yana mala-djarr'yuwanam. Banhayam dhaŋu dhäwul nyäku mala-djarr'yundawu," bitjan.

<sup>41</sup> Ga banha dhanal waripuyum malthundamiyu warrayu ɳäkul dhu-paliŋguŋ dhärukma banha ɳäŋ'thundam, bala dhanal madakarritjinan dhupaliŋgu. <sup>42</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny ɻuŋ'thumanan bala bitjanan wäŋjan, "Marŋgi mu nhuma dhaŋu: banha dhaŋu dji-naŋum bala ɳurru-warryundayŋum yolŋu warra bilanyayan, rom-wanyumin, buŋgawakunharamin dhanal bayiŋ yaka yolŋuwun warrawu gulk'u'wun. Bilanyan yaka dhaŋu małŋ'thunma buku-ɻiw'yumanma djinalam munatha'ŋam ɳayiŋa. <sup>43</sup> Narru nhumam ɳarru dhäwul bitjanya. Ga bayiŋ nhunu ɳunhuŋ yol yolŋu djinal malaŋa yaka djälmiyi ɳurruŋuyinyarawum, nhunum ɳatjil ɳarru djämamii waripuwu yolŋuwu warrawu.<sup>✳</sup> <sup>44</sup> Ga bayiŋ nhan yolŋu djäl ɳurruŋuyinyarawum, nhanmam ɳarru djämami bukmakkun yana yolŋuwu.<sup>✳</sup> <sup>45</sup> Linygu ɳayam banha Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu dhäwul räli ɳarruŋan dhanal ɳarru yaka yolŋu warra nyäku warkthun. Nayam banha räli ɳarruŋan, mä ɳaya ɳarru yaka dijäma yolŋuwun warrawu. Nayam banha ɳarruŋan ɳaya ɳarru waŋayin mundhurr-guŋanmin, mä ɳarru bayiŋuyam bäyarran, ditjumana ɳarru yolŋunhan beŋurun malikuŋjurun romŋuru."

*Djesuyu ɖukthuman bambaynha yolŋuny  
(Mathuyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Yo, Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu ga waripu yolŋu warra gulk'u marimi ɖoy'yuwan ɳunhal Djarikawnha ɳayiŋa. Ga banha dhanal gananam banhayam ɳayi, bitjanam yolŋu yakan bambay nyenay gali'ŋa dhukaŋa yäku Bätimayatj, Dimayatjku gäthu'miŋu, ɳäŋ'thuwan

<sup>✳</sup> **10:38** Luk 12:50   <sup>✳</sup> **10:43** Luk 22:25-26   <sup>✳</sup> **10:44** Mathuyu 23:11; Mäk 9:35; Luk 22:26

nyinan. <sup>47</sup> Ga banha nhan bayinuya ḥäkul nhanany Djesunam banha Nätjiritjpuynam djulkthundam, bala nhan yatjuwanan yindiyun rirrakayyum bitjanan, "Djesu, Daybitkul yarraṭaŋa, linyun ḥanapu wiyyinjun yakan dhaŋu gälkuŋanam nhunju. Gu, maŋutji-wuyuwan nyäku."

<sup>48</sup> Bala dhanal yolŋuyum warrayu ḥäkul nhanany yatjundam, bala dhanal ḥarruŋan dhaykuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Ye, ... mukthuwan!"

Narru nhanmam mariminan dhika yatjuwan bitjanan, "Djesu! Daybitkul yarraṭaŋa, maŋutji-wuyuwa nyäku!"

<sup>49</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gulyuwanan bala wäŋanan, "Gu, rälin warra nhänany guyukaŋ!"

Ga dhanalim ḥarruŋan nhangul, bala wäŋanan bitjanan, "Ye, bilin, mukthuwan. ḅunha nhunju nhan yaka gawa'yuna. Ma', gu ḥakaman!"

<sup>50</sup> Bala nhanmam banha Bätimayatjthum ḥäkul, bala yana yapthumanan nhanguway gärruŋma bala ḥakamanam ga bondin yana ḥarruŋanam-Djesuwułim."

<sup>51</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwan bitjanan, "Nhäwu nhunu djälma?"

Ga nhanmam banha bambayyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Bukudjulni, djälmiyi ḥaya yaka dhaŋu nhänharawun."

<sup>52</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäŋan nhangu, "Linyun nhunu dhaŋu mä-yuwalktjinan, ḥayam ḥarru ḅukthumana nhuna. Yo, bilin nhunu dhaŋu ḥuwatjinan, gatjuy ḥarryan!"

Bala nhan Bätimayatjkum maŋutjim dhunupan lapthuwanan. Ga bewaliyam nhan yakan malthuwanan Djesuwun.

## 11

### *Djesu doy'yuwan Djurutjalamnha (Mathuyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Djon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan ḥarruŋanan bala.\* Ga banha dhanal yakan ḥarruŋanam Djurutjalamlim, bala dhanal ḥarruŋan bukuyu ḥayathan bulal'nha ḥayim yäku Bithanin ga Batpatjnha, ḅunhalayan bukuŋa yäkuŋa Wolipŋan. <sup>2</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum wäŋanan nhanguway bulal'nham malthundaminy wulaynha bitjanan, "Gatjuy nhumam ḥarryan wulay. Ga banha nhuma ḥarru banhalayam ḥayiŋa doy'yun, ga malŋ'thumaŋa nhuma ḥarru wäyinnha yäkuny duŋ'kiny, dhäya ḥarru yaka garrwi'yunda dharpaŋa. Ga dhäwul nhan banha buŋgannharra yulŋum. Ga yapthuman nhuma ḥarru raki', bala rälin golaŋ nyäkul. <sup>3</sup> Ga banha ḥarru yolŋuyum dhä-wirrka'yun, 'Nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaŋu yapthumanma?' bitjanma, nhumam ḥarru bitjana wäŋa, 'Garraŋ dhaŋu djinaku djälmiyin, ga yalŋuwa nhan ḥarru ditjuman nhunju.'"

<sup>4</sup> Ga banha dhupal ḥarruŋanam bala dhupal nhäŋalan banha duŋ'kinham, ḥarru yutjuwaŋa, dhäyan nyinan garrwi'yunda gumurrŋa yana buŋbuŋa. <sup>5</sup> Bala banha yolŋuyum warrayu dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhupaliny bitjanan, "Wäy! Yulpulay, nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaŋu duŋ'kiwulim yapthuman?"

\* **11:1** Ga yäkum nhan banha bukum 'Wolip', linyu gulku marimi yakan borum mala wolip ḥuthan banhalaya bukuŋa. Bala dhanal bayin yaka wiyyikan' birirri'yuarra borumŋurum. Ga bewaliya bukuŋuru ga bala Djurutjalamlim galkin.

<sup>6</sup> Ga dhupalim wäjan, "Garray dhaṇu djinaku djälmiyin, ga yaljuwa ḡanapu ḡarru ditjuman." Bala dhanal yana dhayunghanan. <sup>7</sup> Bala dhu-palim banha guyukanan banha duṇ'kinham Djesuwulin. Ga ḡunhalam dhanalim ḡarruṇan banha ḡakirriyawuyma girri' dhanalinguway ḡalthumanan duṇ'kiwuṇin ḡarakali, bala nhan Djesum ḡalthuwanan nhangul ḡarakalim, bala ḡarruṇan Djurutjalamlin.

<sup>8</sup> Ga gulkuyun yakan banha yoljuyum warrayu ḡakirriyawuyma girri' dhanalinguway rarr'yuwan dhukalim. Ga waripuyum yoljuyu warrayu ḡarruṇan bak'pakthuman baṇan man'tjarrmin bitjan gulwirri baṇa, banha yakan dhäya'dhayan gali'murru dhukamurru. Bala dhanal ḡarruṇan dhukaṇin rarr'yuwan mä nhan ḡarru yaka duṇ'kim gayanh'thamurrun ḡarruṇa.† Ga rom dhanalingu yakan ḡoyan dhanal ḡarru bitjan goṇmiwum yoljuwu gumurr-ṇuwaṭji. Ga waripum yolju warra yakan ḡarruṇan gumurrmurru, ga waripum warra dhurputj yakan ḡarruṇan. <sup>9</sup> Ga bitjanan dhanal ḡarruṇan banha yatjunminam gam', "Yo yo-yo, *Hosanna!* God-Waṇarr marrkapmi, dhaṇu ḡanapu yaka wokthuna nhunju!"

Dhaṇum nhan ga ḡarruṇam God-Waṇarrwurun yäkuyum.

Nhän banha God-Waṇarryu nhanany djuy'yuwanam, ga dhaṇun nhan rälin yaka ḡarruṇam.◊

<sup>10</sup> Yo, yo-yo! *Hosanna!* God-Waṇarr marrkapmi, dhaṇu ḡanapu yaka wokthuna nhunju!

God-Waṇarr marrkapmi, nhunum ḡarru dhaṇunham yoljuṇu bungawayumana bukmakkun yana Djuwwum yoljuwu warrawu, bilanyan bitjan banha mala-ṇurrkanhayṇu nhangu Geṇ Day-bitnha.

Yo, yo-yo! *Hosanna!* God-Waṇarr marrkapmi, dhaṇu ḡanapu yaka wokthuna nhunju!

God-Waṇarr, ḡunha djiwarr'ṇam nhunum dhaṇu yindi-marimi!"

<sup>11</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga malthundami warra ḡoy'yuwanam ḡunhalam banha God-Waṇarrwulim Dharrpalṇam Buṇbuṇa, bala nhan ḡarruṇan nhäjalan liw'yumanan, banha mungurra malany banhalaya loṇuṇa, banha yakan djingaryuwan liw'yuman. Bala banha walum gilyuwanan, bala nhan Djesuyum gananan banhayam buṇbu bala ditjuwanan ḡarruṇan balan Bithanilin, ga dhanalin banha malthundamin warra nhangu galkiuynha 12-nha.

### *Djesuyu wäjan dharpany wanyuyu dhärukthu (Mathuyu 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Ga waripuyun waluyu djaḍaw'yundayun nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu ḡarruṇan beṇurum Bithaniṇurum balan Djurutjalamlin. Ga gandarrṇam bala nhan Djesum marrya'yinan. <sup>13</sup> Bala nhan nhäjalan dharpan, dhäyan yakan gali'ṇa dhukanja. Banhayam dharpa bilanyan bitjan muthir'. Ga ḡarruṇan nhan galkiyin borumgu malṇ'thumandawu ḡarru dhäwulnha. Yo, marwaṭma gulku yakan goyuwan ḡarru borumna bayaṇum, linyu dhäwul banha bayikuya walum borumdjinyarawum. <sup>14</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wanyuyun dhärukthum wäjan bayikuya dharlawum bitjanan, "Dhäwul ḡarru yoljuyum biyapulma nhunjuṇum borum ḡoka!" bitjan.

† 11:8 Mäkkujum banha ḡarruṇum wukirriwy yakan bitjan dhäya, 'baṇa'. ḡarru yaka Djon 12:13-dhum bitjana rakaram 'baṇa man'tjarrmi nhawun galuku man'tjarr'. ◊ 11:9 Manikay Mala 118:26

Ga dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru njäkul nhanany bilanyalim wäjanharali.

*Djesuyu ḍarrtjalkkuwan God-Wanjarrwu Dharrpal Buñbu  
(Mathuyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Djon 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu njarruñanan balan Djurutjalamlin. Ga biyapul nhan njarruñan balaya God-Wanjarrwu Dharrpalli Buñbuli. Ga banhalaya goduña njayiña banha yakan loluwunuwan Dharrpalnhan Mungurrnha, yoljuyum warrayu njarruñan wäyinnha mala wunjili'yuwan mundhurrwu-guñandawu. Ga waripum dhanal yakan buku-djulkthumanmin banhalaya rrupiya.<sup>‡</sup> Dhäwulnha dhanal banha bayikuya buñbuwum rum'rumduwan, malikun dhanal yakan warkthuwan. Ga waripuyum yoljuyu warrayu yakan rrupiyan malany buku-djulkthuman, ga waripuyum yakan goñ-djuñul'yuwanan, manañinan manapan. Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum dhanaliny bukmakkuwanan yana dhawatthuman beñjurum banha mungurrijurum, djalkthuwanan nhan njarruñan dhanalingu daybuñma, rrupiya manapanan ga nyenanhamin mala dhanalingu. <sup>16</sup> Ga gulyumanan nhan yakan banha yoljuñham warrany girri'jurum guyukanharañuru, banha dhanal yakan njunhawitjan mungurrmurru räy-narr'njarr njarruñan.

<sup>17</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum yakan dhanaliny marñgiyumanan guñkunhan yana bitjanan, "Baman' njätjil nhan God-Wanjarr wäjan nhangul djawar-rkmiwuñ yoljuwuñ nhan njarru wukirri dhäruck djorra'li bitjan, 'God-Wanjarrwum Buñbu njarru yaka dhäya bukmakku yana bapurruwu yoljuwu buku-ñalthundawu.' Ga nhumam dhañum Buñbuny rrorru, yanawarri dhañu manañganmiwun buñbu."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Ga banha dhanal njurruñu-djirrikaymiyum ga rom-marñgikunhamiyum warrayu njäkul, banha nhanany Djesunham banha nhä nhan yakan djäma, bala dhanal mariminan njayañu-malikinam. Bala dhanal yakan wäjanharaminan dhukawun rangan boyandawun nhangu, njarru dhanal dhäwul banha biyaniyinam nhangu linygu bukmakma yolju warra yakan banha Djesuwun mariminam djälmiyin, linygu nhan yakan dhanaliny njuwatjuman marñgiyumanan.

<sup>19</sup> Ga banha walum gulñijian bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu njarruñanan beñjurum Djurutjalamlurum balan Bithanilin.

*Näj'thuwam God-Wanjarrham mä-yuwalktjinyarayun njayañuyum  
(Mathuyu 21:20-22)*

<sup>20-21</sup> Ga waripuyun djañaw'yundayu waluyu nhan Djesum ga malthundami warra nhangu ñitjuwan balaya Djurutjalaml*i*. Ga gandarrñam dhanal djulkthumanan banhayam dharpany banha nhan Djesuyu wäjan wanyuyu dhäruckthu. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan yana ganyim'thuwanam, linygu dhanal banha nhäñal dharpam räwaknha yakan dhäyan, rakunynha, bewali linygu marwatñuru ga bat-gathan njunha wärrurr'. Bala nhan Betayum dhärucknha guyanin Djesunhan banha nhalpiyan nhan wäjan bayikuya dharpawu. Bala nhan Betam bitjanan wäjan, "Marñgikunharami, dhañun banha

<sup>‡ 11:15</sup> Ga bitjan dhanalim yakan buku-djulkthumanminam rrupiyam: Dhañu nhumam njay' Rawuman rrupiya mäyan, ga rälim guña Djuwwu rrupiya bitjan, mä dhanal njarru bayinuya wunjili'yun njunha bungawany warrany banha God-Wanjarrwuru Dharrpalwu Buñbuwu. Njarru dhanal yakan banha banhalaya God-Wanjarrwulin Dharrpalñan Buñbuja bitjanyam djäma.

<sup>\*</sup> **11:17** Yitjaya 56:7; Djarimaya 7:11

dharepam räwaknha nyin dhäya rakunynha, banha nhunu wanyuyu dhärukthu wäjan!"

<sup>22</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Banha nhuma ḥarru God-Waṇarrwum mä-yuwalktji, nhunum ḥarru bitjanya bili warkthun bitjan ḥaya. <sup>23</sup> Ga banha nhuma ḥarru yultham mä-yuwalktji warrpam'thum yana ḥayanju, ga dhäwulma mä-yulkthun, nhumam ḥarru wäjan dhaṇuny gay' bukuny ḥayiny nhan ḥarru ḥakamana bala gapulin damurrunj'lin luptun. Nhanmam ḥarru God-Waṇarryum gitthumana yana bukuny ḥayiny. <sup>§</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Yo, dhäwul warra meṇguṇam. Banha nhunu ḥarru yultham yana mä-yuwalktji, nhunum ḥäj'thuwan nhänany birrka'miwun, ga nhanmam ḥarru gujana yana. <sup>25</sup> Ga banha nhunu ḥarru bukumiṇganma, ḥurruṇum ḥatjil guyanjiya: Bayin nhunu yoljuṇu ḥayanu-malikuyuman, ḥarrya ḥatjil, ga doy'yuwa nhangu ga bay-a-rakaraṇ, dhäwul guyanjiya bäyarra'wu. Ga banha nhunu ḥarru bitjanayam warkthun, nhanmam ḥarru God-Waṇarryum bay-a-rakaraman nhuṇgum, nhä malany maliku banha nhunu yakan warkthuwan. Nhunum dhanaliṇgu ḥatjil bay-a-rakaraṇ, ga ḥärrun bukumiṇga God-Waṇarrwu. <sup>26</sup> [Ga banha nhunu yolju dhuṇam bay-a-rakaranharawu, nhanmam ḥarru God-Waṇarryum banha dhäwulnha nhuṇgum maliku mala meṇgum.]" <sup>§</sup> <sup>⊕</sup>

*Nalapalmiyu yakan dhä-wirrka'yuwan Djesuny  
(Mathuyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Ga banha dhanal doy'yuwan Djurutjalamma bala dhunupan dhanal djudupthuwanam mungurrlin banha yakan loļuwunuwan God-Waṇarrwu Dharrpal Buṇbu. Ga dhanalim banha ḥurruṇu-djirrikaymim ga Djuwwu ḥurru-warryundayṇum warra ga rom-marṇgikunhamim yolju warra doy'yuwanan nhangu. <sup>28</sup> Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Wäy, gu rakaraṇ wilak ḥanapiliṇgu, yolthu nhuna banha wäjanam djinakum buṇbuwum ḥarrtjalkkunharawu? Yolthu nhuna dhaṇu barka-nhinathuṇganam?"

<sup>29</sup> ḥarru nhanmam banha Djesum marṇgiyin dhanaliṇgu. Bala nhan bitjanan buku-ganitjuman, "Naya ḥatjil nhumaliny ḥäj'thun, ḥay'. N huma ḥatjil ḥarru nyäku rakaram, ga ḥärrun ḥayam ḥarru nhumaliṇgum rakaram. <sup>30</sup> Marṇgi nhuma banha Djongum, banha Buku-lupthumandamiwum yoljuwu? Yolthu banha nhananham barka-nhinathuṇgan yoljuwum warrawu buku-lupthumandawu? God-Waṇarryu, wo yoljuyu?"

<sup>31</sup> Bala dhanalim banha wäjanharamin bitjanminan, "Wäy, nhalpiyana ḥalmam ḥarru dhaṇu buku-ganitjuman nhangu? Banha ḥalma ḥarru bitjanma wäja, 'God-Waṇarryu nhanany banha wäjan,' bitjanma. Ga nhanmam ḥarru bitjana wäja, 'Ga nhäwun nhumam banha nhangum Djongum dhäwul mä-yuwalkin dhärukku?' <sup>32</sup> Ga banha ḥalma ḥarru bitjanma wäja, 'Yoljuyu warrayu nhanany banha wäja bayikuya djämawu,' bitjanma, dhanalim ḥarru yoljuṇum warra mađakarritjtjin, linygu dhanal marṇgi banha dhaṇu Djonma yolju God-Waṇarrwu djawarrkmi."

<sup>33</sup> Bala dhanal bitjanan buku-ganitjumanam, "Dhäwul ḥanapu dhaṇu marṇgi!"

<sup>⊕</sup> **11:23** Mathuyu 17:20; 1 Gorinli 13:2    **§ 11:26** ḥunha ḥurruṇujam djorra'ja Gurikmurrum dhärukmuṛru, dhaṇu namba 26-ma dhäwulnha yaka djingaryun.    <sup>⊕</sup> **11:26** Mathuyu 6:14-15

Ga ɳärrun nhanmam Djesum dhanalingu buku-ganitjuman bitjanam, "Nayam ɳarru dhäwul yana nhumaliŋgum rakaram yolthu nhänany banha barka-nhinathuŋgan."

## 12

*Djesuyu rakaran dhäwu mayali'mi borum-djägamiwuy  
(Mathuyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru nhan Djesu biyapul wäjan bayikuya banha ɳurruŋu-djirrikaymiwu ga rom-marnŋikunhamiwu ga Djuwwu ɳurru-warrundaynuwu warrawu. Ga bitjan nhan banha dhäwum rakaran mayali'miŋganam gam', "Waŋganimiyum waluyu nhan ɳayi-wataŋu yolju ɖuktukmiyin nhän ɳarru borum, wuluymuŋ'tjinya lämu-nyipan. Yo, ga ɳurruŋum nhan ɳätjil lerr'yuwan ɳayiny baŋarra'yuman, dharpa gulkthuwan, bala ɬolun warkthuwan. Ga bala'pala nhan djäma yaŋara' garramatli mel'nuwun djägamiwu nyenanhawu. Ga banikin' nhan yindi gunyan bayikuya borumgun wiyika'wun. Bala nhan yolŋunhan warrany mäyan djägaminhan warrany, mä dhanal ɳarru yaka djägan bayikuya borumgun. Ga yalala ɳarru banha borumdjim bala dhanal ɳarru gänaŋ'thumana nhangum bayikuyam ɳayi-wataŋuwum yolju. Manymak, bala nhan banha ɳayi-wataŋum ɳarruŋanan waripulin ɳayili.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ga banha nhan walum galkiyin borumgum gulkthundawu, bala nhan banha ɳayi-wataŋuyum djuy'yuwanan nhanguway djämaminham, mä nhan ɳarru balayan ɳarruŋam borum-djägamiwuŋ warrawu dhanal ɳarru nhangum borum mala-wulkthumana bewaliyam gätniŋjurum. <sup>3</sup> Ga dhanalim banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋalan bala barkan warryuwan bala boyanan, bala ɖupthuwanan nhanany warraŋullin gon-waŋaranhan.

<sup>4</sup> Ga biyapul nhan banha ɳayi-wataŋuyu djuy'yuwan waripunham djämaminy. Ga dhanalim banha borum-djägamiyum warrayu mulkurrnha yakan djudul'yuwan maŋgu'-yuṭthumanan ga baya nhan djetji gulkumiyin. Bala dhanal nhanany dhawatthumanan bewaliyam gon-waŋaran.

<sup>5</sup> Ga biyapul nhan banha djuy'yuwan waripunham djämaminy. Ga dhanalim banha boyan murrkay'yuman. Ga mäwaŋganyha yakan banha bilanyayam malŋ'thuwan. Waripuny dhanal djämaminy boyan yana, ga waripunham dhanal boyan waŋayumanan.

<sup>6</sup> Yo, ga waŋganyha yakan banha yolŋum nyenan, gäthu'miŋun nhabal, dirramun, banha nhan yakan mariminan nhangu mä-ɳuwatjin. Ga bitjanan nhan banha mälu'miŋuyum guyaqin, 'Banha ɳaya ɳarru gäthu'miŋunham nyäkuway djuy'yun, dhanalim ɳarru banha nhangun gumurr-ɳuwatjim ga buthuru-witjunma.'

<sup>7</sup> Bala nhan djuy'yuwanan nhanguway gäthu'miŋunham balayan. Ga dhanalim banha borum-djägamiyum warrayu nhäŋal gäthu'miŋunham bala dhanal wäjanharaminan, 'Wäy, yulparra, nhäŋa ɳatjil warra dhaŋu! Dhaŋum nhan gäthu'miŋunhan mälu'miŋuyum djuy'yuwan. Ga yalalaŋumim ɳarru banha mälu'miŋum waŋayi, bala nhännha barkthu banha djinaŋun bukmakma nhä malany mäyan nhanguŋum. Gu, ɳalma boyana waŋayumanan nhangu gäthu'miŋunham, mä ɳarru dhaŋu bukmakma nhäm mala ɳalmaliŋgun.' <sup>8</sup> Bala dhanal gathanan nhanany, ga boyanam dhanal nhanany murrkay'yumanan, waŋayumanan yana. Bala dhanal nhangu rumbalma ɖupthuwanan warraŋullin, ɖiltji-duwaṭthumanan bayikuya banha ɬoluwum.'

\* 12:1 Yitjaya 5:1-2

**9** Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan banha ɳalapålminham bitjanan, "Nhalpiyana nhumam yaka guyanji? Nhalpiyana nhan ɳarru bayinuya ɳayi-waṭaŋuyum yoljuwu guyanji ɳunha borum-djägaminham warrany? Banham nhan ɳarru ɳarruŋjan yana bala boyana waŋayumana banha borum-djägaminham warrany. Bala nhan ɳarru banhayam ɳayi borummim gujan waripuwulin yoljuwul warrawul djägawu.

**10** Linygu mu nhuma dhaŋu marŋgimi banha God-Waŋarrwułim Djorra'ŋa yaka bitjan dhäya,  
'Waŋganya banha bäthu dhanal djämamiyum warrayu ɖupthuwanan, linygu dhanal maliku rakaranan.

Narru banhayam bäthu ɳuwakurru'ŋun wal'ŋu, ga banhayan nhan djalkirim.

**11** Ga God-Waŋarryun nhanbayim banha mäyanam bala manymak rakaranan.

    Ga marimin banha maŋutji-widi'min yulŋum!'"<sup>☆</sup>

**12** Ga dhanalim ɳalapålmiyum dharanganan yana banha nhan Djesuyum yakan dhanalinhan waywayyuwan bayinuyam dhäwuyu. Dhanalim banha bilanyan ɳalapålmiim warra bitjan banha borum-djägamin warra. Ga mariminan dhanal banha ɳayaŋu-malikinam. Ga djälyinam dhanal yakan banha Djesuwum ɳayathandawun, dhanal ɳarru nhanany dharruŋgułin dhethuŋgan. Narru dhanal yakan banha yoljuwun warrawu biyaniyinam, bala dhanal yana ɳarruŋjanan.

*Yolŋuyu warrayu yakan mayali'-wilkthuwān Djesuny gapmanguru rrupiyayu yäku tax*

(Mathuyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

**13** Ga dhurrwaraŋjuru bewaliyam Djuwwuł ɳurru-warryundayŋuyu ɻuŋ'thuman yolŋuny warrany banha Baratjiny yolŋuny warrany ga Gen Yaritku ɻundu'miŋuny warrany. Bala dhanal djuy'yuwanan banha yolŋunham warrany balan Djesuwun mayali'-wilkthundawun, mä nhan ɳarru be nhalpiyan malikuyuman wäŋa, mä dhanal ɳarru mari-ɖoy'yuna nhangu. **14** Bala dhanal wäŋjanan nhangu Djesuwum bitjanan, "Marŋikunharami, bukmak ɳanapu dhaŋu marŋgi nhunŋum, banha nhunum bayin yaka dhaŋu ɳuwakurru yana warkthun, ga wäŋa nhunu bayin yaka yultha yana ga dhunupa. Ga dhunupa nhunu dhaŋu mala-djarryundami yolŋu, linygu nhunu bayin yolŋuwu yaka djäma rrampaŋiyuman bukmakku yana, ɳalapålmiwu ga yaka birrkamiwu. Ga God-Waŋarrwum dhäruk nhunu bayin yaka yuwalk yana marŋiyuman.\* ɳanapu ɳän'thun nhuna ɳay... Nhä banha dhunupa ɳalmaliŋgu Djuwwum bärurruwu ɳalma ɳarru yaka molum-rrupiya buku-ditjuman Rawumbuywum gapmangu yäku tax-ma, banha dhanal buŋgawan dji-nakun ɳayiwu ɳarakawu?"

**15** Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marŋgiyin dhanaliŋgu ɳayaŋuwu. Ga banha nhan warri bitjarram wäŋarra, 'Dhäwul dhuwanma ɳuwakurru, nhuma ɳarru wuŋili'yun dhanaliny banha molu-rrupiya tax,' bitjarram, ga nhanmam warri banha marilin gulŋiyarra Rawumangulin gapmanguł warrawul. Ga banha nhan warri yorarram bitjarram, 'Yuw, Gatjuynha wuŋili'yuwan warra djinaŋuyam wawandayu,' bitjarram. Ga banham nhan mariłin dhethuŋganmin Djuwwułin yolŋuwul warrawul, linygu dhäwulnha dhanal yakan ɖuktukmiyin dhanal ɳarru yaka Rawumbuy

\* **12:11** Manikay Mala 118:22-23    \* **12:14** Rawumbuywu yolŋuwu warrawu yindi bungawa yäku 'Djetja'.

bungawa warra dhanalingu bungawayi. Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Yaka nhänany warra mayali'-wilkthuwa. Milkuwa wilak nyäkul wawanda, ḥaya nhäma."

<sup>16</sup> Bala dhanal gunungan nhangul Djesuwul waŋgany ḥaraka. Ga nhäjal nhan, bala wäjanan bitjanan, "Yol dhaŋum wuŋili ga ḥaykaŋa djinalanjam wawandaŋa ḥarakana?"

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, "Dhuwanma wuŋili nhännha Djetjan banha nhan bungawan Rawumbuywun Gapmangu!"

<sup>17</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Gatjuy, ditjuman warra gunja nhä malany nhangum bayikuyam Rawumbuywum gapmangu. Ga nhä malany banha nhangum God-Waŋarrwum bitjaya bili nhangum ditjuma gunja."

Ga gulkuyun banha ḥäkulam nhanany dhärukma ḥirr'yuwanan, linygu nhan dhanalingu banha buku-ganitjumanam djambatjthun dhärukthum.

*Djesuny dhanal dhä-wirrk'a'yuwan rakunymiwu yolŋuwu warrawu  
(Mathuyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Ga waripu mitjji yolŋu warra yäku Djatutjiyu yakan yolŋuny warrany marŋgiyuman, be barkthu dhäwulnha yolŋum warra wälŋayi rakunyŋjurum. Ga bilanyamiyum dhanal birrk'a'yuwan mayali'-wilkthuwan Djesuny. Ga bitjan dhanal nhangu wäjanam,<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>19</sup> "Marŋikunharami, bitjan ḥunha Mawtjitjthum wukirri God-Waŋarrwum rom: Banha ḥarru yolŋuyu dhäykany mäyam, ga waŋayi nhan ḥarru walkurnharra, bala nhanguru yukuyuku'miŋuyun ḥarru banha dhäykhanham mäyam. Ga yalalaŋumi dhupal ḥarru banha yothum malŋ'thuman, nhangun bayikuyan waŋawun dirramuwu.<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ga nhämi dhaŋum gam'? Gulku dhanal yakan banha nyenanam, 7 wäwa'manydjim warra. Ga nhän ḥatjil ḥalapalyu wäwa'miŋuyu mäyanam banha dhäykhanham bala waŋayinan, ga dhäwulnha nhan yothum nhanbal guyukan. <sup>21</sup> Bewälím nhännha malpurayun mäyan banhayany dhäykany, yana bayiŋ romgun malthuwan. Ga waŋayin nhan banha dirramum yothunharra yana. <sup>22</sup> Ga bitjanan linygu yakan banha malŋ'thulanam bukmakkun yana dhanalingu wäwa'manydjiwum warrawu. Ga bukmak dhanal yakan banha romgum malthuwan, ga bukmakthu dhanal banha mäyanam banhaya dhäykhanham. Ga bukmak yana dhanal banha waŋayinam yothunharran yana. Ga dhä-yurputjnhä nhan dhäykam waŋayin.

<sup>23</sup> Ga djinakun ḥanapu ḥarru nhunany dhaŋu dhä-wirrk'a'yunma, gam': Banha ḥarru God-Waŋarryu yolŋunham warrany wälŋayumu rakunyŋjurum ḥunhalam djiwarr'ŋam, ga banha barkthu banhaya wäwa'manydjim warra ga banhaya dhäykam wälŋayi, ga yolkun nhan barkthu banha dhäykam, linygu gulku'wura dhanalingul nhan yakan banha nyenanam?"

<sup>24</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum wäjan bitjanan, "Bukmak yana nhuma dhaŋu djarrpi'mi warra. Dhäwul yana nhuma dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwum dhärukku yultham marŋgi, ga dhäwul nhuma marŋgi nhanguru ganydjarrwu.

<sup>25</sup> Banha barkthu yolŋum warra wälŋayi rakunyŋjurum, banhayam dhanal ḥarru bilanyan bitjan God-Waŋarrwun dhäwumin warra, djiwarr'wuynta yolkun warra. Dhanalim barkthu banha dhäwulnha mäyanharami ḥunhalayam. Bukmakma yolkun warra ḥunhalam djiwarr'ŋam barkthu waŋganynha yana mala. Dhäwulnha barkthu

<sup>✳</sup> **12:18** Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 23:8    <sup>✳</sup> **12:19** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 25:5

banha yolŋum warra dhawu'-nhinathunŋanmi dhäykany, ga biyapul mäyanharami. <sup>26</sup> Nhumam yaka dhaŋu bitjan guyanji yana warri ŋarru dhäwulnha yolŋum warra wälŋayi rakunyŋjurum. Guyanjiya warra banha dhäwu Mawtjtjikuŋ ŋunha God-Waŋarrwuł Dhuyuŋa Djorra'ŋa: banha nhan nhäŋal dhaŋutha dharpaŋa, ga God-Waŋarr yakan wäŋan nhangul bitjan, 'Nayam dhaŋu God-Waŋarr dhanalingu Yipurayimgu ga Yitjakku ga Djaykupku.'<sup>\*</sup> <sup>27</sup> Dhäwul nhan bitjan wäŋan banha nhan bilanyamiyu bili yana waluyu dhanalingu God-Waŋarr. Banham nhan bitjanam wäŋan, linygu nhan God-Waŋarr dhanalingu djinakun bala waluwu, linygu dhanal banhayam yolŋu warra wälŋan yaka nyena God-Waŋarrwuł, dhäwulnha dhanal rakuny. Linygu wälŋami yolŋu warra bayŋ yaka banha God-Waŋarrwum buku-ŋalthun, dhäwul rakunymi. Werra nhumaliŋguŋ dhuwan guyaninyaram."

*Mä-ŋuwatŋiya God-Waŋarrwum ga mä-ŋuwatŋiya yolŋuwum warrawu (Mathuyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Ga ŋunhalaya yakan nyenan waŋgany rom-marŋikunharami yolŋu, mäkiri'-witjuwan nhan yakan Djesuwu. Ga bitjan nhan banha guyaninam: banha nhan Djesuyum ŋuwakurrun yana dhanalingu dhärukma buku-ditjuman Djatutjiwum warrawu. Bala nhan ŋäj' thuwanan nhanany Djesunham bitjanan, "Nhä dhaŋu ŋurruŋum marimim wal'ŋu God-Waŋarrwum rom?"

<sup>29</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Dhaŋu banha ŋurruŋum wal'ŋu rom ŋunha God-Waŋarrwułim djorra'yu yaka rakaram bitjan gam', 'Näkam warra ŋuwatŋuma, nhumam Yitjuralpuŋuyum yolŋuyu warrayu! God-Waŋarr yana dhaŋu nhanbay ŋurruŋum buŋgawa ŋalmaliŋgum, dhäwul yaka dhaŋu waripu yolŋu nyena bilanya bitjan nhän.'

<sup>30</sup> Ga mä-ŋuwatŋim ŋarru yaka dhaŋu djinakum God-Waŋarrwuł ŋuwatŋuman yana, yaka bukuyu-djin'kayŋuyu. Nunhuŋun bala mä-ŋuwatŋiyam nhangu djinawa'yun ŋayaŋuyum, ga bukmakthu yana nhuŋgul dhäkay-ŋanharyayu, ga guyaninyarayu. Ga mä-ŋuwatŋiya God-Waŋarrwum bukmakthu yana nhuŋgul gany-djarryum, bitjan nhunu bayŋ ŋunhuŋ nhäwu mala ganydjarr-law'yuman djämawu.'<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Ga dhaŋu nhan banha waripum rom bilanya bili bitjan ŋunha ŋurruŋu rom, dhaŋun gam': 'Gatjuy, mä-ŋuwatŋiyan ŋunha waripuwum yolŋuwu warrawu bitjaya bili bitjan nhunu bayŋ ga nhuŋguway nhunu mä-ŋuwatŋi.'

Dhaŋun banha bulal'nha rom wulanynha biyapulma wal'ŋu ŋurruŋu.'<sup>\*</sup> <sup>32</sup> Bala nhan banha rom-marŋikunhamim yolŋu bitjanan wäŋan, 'Yultha dhaŋuyam! God-Waŋarr yana dhaŋu nhanbay ŋalmaliŋgum ŋurruŋu buŋgawa. Dhunupa yana nhunu dhaŋu bitjanam wäŋan banha 'Dhäwulnha dhaŋu bilaŋ waripum God-Waŋarr, ... nhanbayin yana waŋganynha, ga linygun!'<sup>\*</sup> <sup>33</sup> Dhika ŋalma ŋarru yaka ŋuwatŋuman nhangu God-Waŋarrwum mä-ŋuwatŋi, dhäwul buku-djinbumam. Yultha yana ŋalma ŋarru yaka nhanbal mä-ŋuwatŋi ŋunhuŋ bala djinawa'yu ŋalmaliŋguru ŋayaŋuyu. Ga bitjanaya linygu ŋalma ŋarru nhangu mä-ŋuwatŋi dhäkay-ŋanharyayum, ga guyaninyarayum, bitjan ŋalma

\* 12:26 Dawatthun Yetjipŋuru 3:6 \* 12:30 Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 6:4-5 \* 12:31 Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 19:18 \* 12:32 Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 4:35

bayin ga warr'warryun guyani bilañ nhä mala. Ga bitjan nhangu mä-ŋuwatji ganydjarryum ɳalmalinguwaywuru bitjan bayin ɳalma ganydjarra-law'yuman ɳunhuŋ nhäwu djämawu. Ga bitjanaya linygu ɳalma ɳarru banha waripuwum yoljuwu mä-ŋuwatji, bitjan ɳalma bayin nyin ɳalmalinguway mä-ŋuwatji. Dhuwaniyan banha rom wulanynha ɳurruŋum ɳalmalingu. Yo, djulkthumana nhan yaka djinaŋum romdu, dhaŋum banha waripunham romnha malany, banha nhä ɳalma bayin yaka mundhurr-guŋan, wo biyarrthan bayin wäyin mundhurr-guŋandawu.”<sup>34</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesuyu nhanany bilanyawuyma ɳäkul bala nhan djambatjthun dhärukthum wäjan bayikuyam dirramuwu, ga bitjanan nhan buku-gänitjumanam, “Bilin nhunu dhaŋu dharanganan, dhaŋu nhunu yaka guya'-guyaŋin nhunu ɳarru God-Waŋarrnham buŋgawayumana nhunjuwaywuru wälŋayum.”

Ga dhäwulnha banha biyapulma bilañ yolju dhurrwara-wapthuwan wäjan nhangu, linygu dhäwulnha ɳarru banha bilañ yolthu nhanany dhärukma djulkthuman.<sup>35</sup>

*Maŋutji-dhunupayumandam yolju dhaŋu Geŋ Daybitkuru yarraŋuru, ɳarru nhan banha buŋgawa yulŋum nhangum Daybitkum*  
(Mathuyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum nhan yakan badak Djesuyum dhanaliny marŋiyuman yolŋunham warrany ɳunhal God-Waŋarrwura Dharrpalŋa Buŋbuŋam. Ga bitjan nhan rakaranam, “Marŋgi mu nhuma dhaŋu banha Daybitma yakan nyenan be baman' ɳätjil, ga dhanalim yakan dhaŋu nhumalingurum rom-marŋgikunhamiŋu rakaran, be warri banha God-Waŋarrwum Maŋutji-dhunupayumanda barkthu malŋ'thu nhanguran Daybitkuran yarraŋuru be nhä'miŋu, nhanguran ɳarru yarraŋa malŋ'thu. <sup>36</sup> Yo, ɳätjil nhan banha God-Waŋarrwul Dhuyu Birrimbirryu dhäruk-guŋan Daybitkul dhäwu'wu wukirriwu bitjan:

‘God-Waŋarr wäjan nyäkulim buŋgawawul bitjanan,

“Gu rälin ɳarrya, ga djinalan nyiniyam nyäkurān dhunupa'ɳuŋan gali'ŋam, mä nhunun ɳarru banha galkim nyäkuram,  
ga baya ɳaya ɳarru miriŋuny nhunju dhuŋuwapthuman, bala nhunu ɳarru yaka ɳuku-goyuman dhanalingu.”<sup>36</sup>

<sup>37a</sup> Ga nhananhan banha yakan Maŋutji-dhunupayumandanhan yolŋuny nhan Geŋ Daybithum buŋgawa rakaranan. Ga nhäwun nhan banha be Daybitkaram yarraŋa buŋgawa'miŋu nhangum Daybitkum?”

*Rukitjtjya ɳarrya bala rom-marŋgikunhamiwum yoljuwu warrawu*  
(Mathuyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

<sup>37b</sup> Ga gułkuyu yakan banha yolŋuyum warrayu ɳäkul nhanany Djesunham dhärukma, ga mä-ŋuwatjin dhanal banha nhangu marimin dhika.

<sup>38</sup> Ga badak nhan yakan banha Djesuyum marŋiyuman yolŋunham warrany, bala nhan bitjanan wäjanam, “Wäy, djäga warra ɳay, ɳunhukum banha rom-marŋgikunhamiwum warrawu! Dhaŋum dhanal bayin yaka yindikunharamin. Ga banha dhanal bayin do'lim ɳarruŋa, ga girrim' dhanal bayin yaka guyukam wikarran be marimin, mä ɳarru yolŋuyum warrayu nhämam dhanaliny bala wokthuna dhanalingu, ga bitjana wäja, ‘Yo, nhämi way yolju,’ bitjana. <sup>39</sup> Ga banha dhanal bayin biryamiliŋ buŋbuli ɳarruŋa buku-ŋalthundawum, wo ɳathamiliŋ ɳayili,

<sup>34</sup> 12:33 Yotjiya 6:6    <sup>35</sup> 12:34 Luk 10:25-28    <sup>36</sup> 12:36 Manikay Mala 110:1

dhanalim bayin ɳuwakurruwun yana nyenanhamiwum rangam, mä ɳarru yaka yolŋuyu warrayu nhäma dhanaliny balaya. <sup>40</sup> Narru dhanal bayin yaka banha bawa'-gujan ɳunha buku-gurthawuynham dhäykany warrany bala yaka manajin buŋbun mala dhanalingu. Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru bala dhanal bayin ɳarruŋan balan biryamilin buŋbuli bala nyin bukumingana, djaka'-wikarra be, mä ɳarru yolŋuyum warrayu dhanaliny ɳuwakurru-rakaraman. Narru nhanmam God-Waŋarryum barkthu banha dhanaliny marimin yana dhä-gir'yum malikuwyuma."

*Buku-gurthawuyyu dhäykayyu warrpam'thuwan gujan nhanguwayma rrupiya God-Waŋarrwun*

(Luk 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan yakan banha Djesum gumurrma nyenan balan linygu banha ɳalaŋa yakan banikin' rrupiyawuy dhäyan ɳunhal banha God-Waŋarrwuł Dharrpalŋa Buŋbuŋa. Ga nhäŋal nhan yakan banha yolŋuny warrany waripuny ga waripuny dhanal ɳarruŋan rrupiya malany rarr'yuwan balaya rupa'li. Ga ɳukunydja'yu yolŋuyu warrayu ɳarruŋan rarr'yuwan yindimi rrupiya. <sup>42</sup> Ga bulum banha gurrupuruŋun buku-gurthawuynha dhäyka ɖoy'yuwan, ga gunyanam nhan banha bulal'nha yutjuwaŋan marimin ɳaraka rrupiya, dhäwulnha yindi.

<sup>43</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gawaw'yuwanan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, "Dhaŋum ɳaya ɳarru dhunupa yana nhumaliŋgu rakaram: Djinaŋum dhäykayu gujan warrpam'thuwanan, djułkthumana yaka ɳukunydja'wuŋum mundhurr-guŋanda. <sup>44</sup> Djinaŋum ɳukunydja'yu yolŋuyu warrayu guyanin yana warri dhanal gulku gunyan. Ga ɳunha ɳayinjam dhanalingu ɳarruŋ gulku yana rrupiya ɳalthunmi. Ga nhanmam djinaŋum dhäykayu warrpam'thuwanan gujan, dhäwulnha nhän bilan dhurpu'uman rrupiya nhanguwayma nhan ɳathawu."

## 13

*Djesuyu rakaran ɳätjilmingan mari banha Dharrpalwu Buŋbuwu*  
(Mathuyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal dhawayawaŋthuwanan beŋurum banha God-Waŋarrwułim Dharrpal'ŋam Buŋbuŋa. Bala nhan waŋganyma yolŋu wäŋjan bitjanan, "Wäy Marŋikunharami, nhäŋa ɳatjil dhaŋu ya', dhaŋum latjun' buŋbu ɳatja? Nhän dhaŋum bäthu malany yindimin marimin, ɳatja?"

<sup>2</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum wäŋjan bitjanan, "Dhaŋu nhuma yaka nhäma latju' buŋbu, dhaŋum barkthu bakthun. Ga dhäwulnha ɳarru gi banha biyapulma djinal dhäyi. Bala ɳarru yaka dhaŋu bäthum mala ɳoya bakthundan."

*Djesuyu yakan rakaran nhalpiyu barkthu banha walu dhä-dhawar'yu*  
(Mathuyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Bala dhanal banha Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal ɳarruŋanan balan bukułin yäkułi Woliplin banha dhupal yakan nhänharamin God-Waŋarrwu Dharrpal Buŋbu, ga banhalayan dhanal yakan nyenanam. Bala dhanal banha ɻurrkun'ma malthundami warra yäku Betam ga Djayimma ga Djonma ga Wandurum ɳarruŋanan guwatjamanan Djesunhan bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan, <sup>4</sup> "Marrkapmi, ɳatjil ɳanapiliŋgu rakaraŋ dhunupayuma, nhä nhunu yakan banha rakaranam. Nhätha ɳarru banha yolŋuyum bakthumu dhaŋum buŋbuny, ga nhaliyu ɳanapu ɳarru marŋiyim?" bitjan.

<sup>5</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum wäjan, "Djäga warra ḡarrya yulŋum, mä nhumaliny ḡarru dhäwul mu yolŋuyum mayali'-wilkthu. <sup>6</sup> Gulκun ḡarru banha yolŋum warra doy'yu, ga bitjun waŋatji, 'Naya dhaŋu Maŋutji-dhunupayumandam,' ga gulκunhan dhanal barkthu banha yolŋunham warrany mayali'-wilkthun. <sup>7</sup> Ga mariwuyma nhuma barkthu banha ganydjarrma ḡäku. Ga waripu yolŋu warra barkthu doy'yu bala ḡarruŋay dhäwu-golanharamin waripuwuynha mariwuy. ḡarru nhumam dhäwulnha ḡoy-buŋakiya bayiŋuyam mala dhäwuyu, ḡay? Mariwuyma nhuma ḡarru dhäwu ḡäku yana, bäymaŋuli ga bärkuli, ḡarru banhayam dhäwul yana dhä-dhawar'yundamim walu. <sup>8</sup> Gulκu ga gulκu barkthu banha marim malany gamurru'-dhawaŋthu. Yolŋu warra waŋganybuyma ḡarakawuy ḡayiwuy barkthu mari-doy'yu waripuŋulín ḡayili. Bala barkthu banha ḡayim dhaŋum nhanbayim marrmarryun, ŋında-warr'warryun. Ga ḡatham barkthu banha dhawar'yun wiyinŋumiwun waluwu, ga yolŋum warra ḡarru banha marimin djaŋŋarryim. Ga ḡurruŋum ḡarru banha dhuwaniyan mala mari malŋ'thu, ga bulum barkthu banha yindin marimin mari malŋ'thu. Bitju nhan barkthu banha malŋ'thum gam': Bitjan bayiŋ dhäykayu ḡurruyirr'yuna ḡäma-ṇaman rerrin yothuwun dhäwal-guyaŋinyarawun.

<sup>9</sup> Djägan warra nhumaliŋguway yulŋum, mä nhumaliny ḡarru yaka mu yolŋuyum warrayu bawa'-wikaŋ. Yolŋum warra nhumaliŋgu ḡarru ḡurru-bil'pilyun bili nhumam bayiŋ yaka banha nyäku malthun. Ga ḡayathu dhanal barkthu nhumaliny bala ɖupthun dhä-wirrka'yandawun, bala ḡarru bartjumun nhumaliny ḡunhalam biryamiŋam buŋbuŋa. Ga dhäyanhamingun dhanal barkthu nhumaliny ḡapuŋgalin yana gumurrilin buŋgawawulin warrawul ga gapmangulin yolŋuwul warrawul. Ga bilanyamiyum nhunum barkthu banha nhänanham rakaraŋun yolŋuwulin warrawul, <sup>10</sup> mä ḡarru banha bukmakthun bärpurr'uŋum ḡäku dhäwum nyäkuruwuy. Yo, ḡurruŋum ḡarru banha bukmakthum bärpurruyu dhäwu ḡätjil ḡuwakurru ḡäku, ga ḡärrun barkthu banha walum dhä-dhawar'yu. <sup>11</sup> Yo, yolŋuyum warrayu nhumaliny barkthu banha mata'yumun bala bangalaŋ nhumaliny dhä-wirrka'yandawun, ḡarru nhumam ḡarru dhäwul yana warwuyun nhalpiyan nhuma ḡarru wäja. Nhännha ḡarru banha Dhuyu-Birrimbirryun nhumalinham dhäruk-guŋan wäjanharawum. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ga bayiŋ ḡarru banha yolŋu mä-yuwalkmiyi nyäkum, yolŋuyum gurrutumiyum warrayu ḡarru nhanany boyun waŋayumun yana. Wäwa'manydjm ḡarru boyanmi waŋayinyarawun. Ga mälu'miŋuyum ḡarru waŋayumun boyu nhanguwayma walkurnha warrany. Ga yummurrkum' ḡarru banha ḡapa-bilyun ḡändi'miŋuwum ga mälu'miŋuwum, yolŋunhan ḡarru dhupalingu dharrwunuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ga gulκun yolŋum warra nhumaliŋgu barkthu ḡaramurryim, ɻinygu nhuma bayiŋ yaka nyäku malthun. Ga banha nhunu ḡarru yaka wanyum yana dhäya ga dhäwulma nhunu ḡarru mä-djawaryun, nhanmam ḡarru God-Waŋarryum nhunany wälŋayumana."\*

*Be nhän malikun ḡarru malŋ'thu God-Waŋarrwuram Dharrpal'ŋam Bunbuŋa*

(Mathuyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> Ga bađak nhan yakan banha Djesum wäjan bitjan, "Dhikam barkthu malikun marimin malŋ'thu. Ga dhäyim nhan barkthu

\* 13:11 Mathuyu 10:17-20; Luk 12:11-12    \* 13:13 Mathuyu 10:22

banhayam God-Waŋarrwuran Dharrpaljan Buŋbuŋam ɳunhal Djurutjalamanha, malikuyumun barkthu banhayan ɳayiny, banha dhäwulnha warri yultham bitjarra malŋ'thuwarra. Narru, girri'-ɳuwatjiyan ki nyiniyam," bitjan. (Ga bayin nhunu yaka nhäma dhaŋu dhäwuny, marŋgiyiyam yana ga yuwalknha dharanggam, ga bitja bili nhunum girri'-ɳuwatjiya nyiniya.) Ga badak nhan nyin banha Djesum wäŋjan bitjan, "Banha nhuma ɳarru bilanyawuyma nhäŋu, banham dhädhawar'yundamim walu galŋa'kalŋan yana. Ga banha nhumam ɳarru Djudiyawuyyum yolŋuyu warrayu bilanyawuyma nhäŋu, ɳakaman bala yuʈthuwan ɳunha buku'pukumilin ɳayili.<sup>15</sup> 15 Ga banha nhunu yaka warraŋulma nhunŋuwaywuɍ bunbuŋa ɳarru'ɳarruŋa, dhäwulnha yuʈthuwa ditjuwa djinawa'lim buŋbuli be nhäwum ɳolkaŋ. 16 Ga banha nhunu yaka ɖiltjiŋam nyena, dhäwulnha yuʈthuwa nhunŋuwaywuɍ buŋbulim girri'wum nhunŋuwaywuru, yuʈthuwan bala ganydarryun.<sup>16</sup> 17 Ga gumurr-wanyun barkthu banha marimin galŋa-ɳonuŋmiwum ga yothuyalŋgimiwum dhäykawu warrawu.

18 Bukumingan God-Waŋarrwuɍim, mä ɳarru banha gumurr-wanyum rom malŋ'thu bilanyamiyu waluyu, banha nhan gumurr-yalŋgin yuʈthundawum nhawun yolŋuwum. 19 Ga djinaŋum mariyu ɳarru yolŋum warra galŋam-marimin dhaŋga-ɖirryum, malikuyin ɳarru. Bewali ɻinygu banha nhan God-Waŋarryu ɳurruŋu ɳurruyirr'yuwan dhaŋu ɳayi, bilanymiyu yakan banha yolŋum warra ɳurruyirr'yuwanam dhaŋga-ɖirryuwan. Narru djinaŋum mariyu barkthu banha yolŋum warra marimin galŋam-maliki. Ga yalalam dhäwulnha nhan ɳarru banha biyapulma bilanya gumurr-wanyu malŋ'thu.<sup>17</sup> 20 Ga banha nhan ɳarru God-Waŋarryu dhäwulma banhaya mariny gulyumu, nhumam ɳarru yolŋum warra warrpam'ha yana murrmurryu. Narru God-Waŋarryum banha ɻinygun nhanguwayma yolŋuny warrany gänaj'thumanan, ga dhäwulnha nhan ɳarru nhäma dhanaliny waŋayinyalim, bala nhan ɳarru banha marim gutikuman, mä dhanal ɳarru wälŋayi.

21 Ga banha barkthu yolŋu bitjum waŋatji, 'Dhaŋun ɳanapu ɻinygun malŋ'thUMANAN banha Manutji-dhunupayumandanham yolŋuny dhaŋun nhan yulŋum.' Nhumam dhäwulnha mä-yuwalktjiya. Ga banha dhanal ɳarru bitjanma wäŋa, 'Nunhan bala nhan, ya ɳunhan,' dhäwul yana mä-yuwalktjiya. 22 Gulkuyu barkthu banha yolŋuyum warrayu rakaran bitjun, "Naya dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwuŋum Manutji-dhunupayumanda yolŋu." Ga waripum ɳarru bitju waŋatji, "Naya dhaŋu djawarrkmim yolŋu," ɳarru yultham dhanal barkthu nhumaliny mayali'-wilkthu, ga bitju mu dhanal barkthu banha ɳayaŋu-ganyim'thundamim rom malany warkthu. Ga bitju dhanal barkthu banha guyanjim, 'Gu, ɳalma bawagunjan dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwu mala-djarr'yundany yolŋuny warrany.' Narru gulkurun dhanal barkthu banha bitjum warkthu. 23 Gatjuy djägan warra! Dhaŋum ɳaya yaka rakaraman nhumalingu yulŋum, mä ɳarru banhayam walu ɖoy'yu, nhumam ɳarru yaka girri'-ɳuwatjin nyena bayikuyam."

*Banhayam Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu ɳarru ditjun rälin munatha'lin  
(Mathuyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

24 Ga bulum nhan Djesuyu bitjanan rakaran, "Ga dhurrwaraŋuru banha yindiŋjurum mariŋuru,

<sup>15</sup> 13:14 Danyul 9:27;11:31;12:11    <sup>16</sup> 13:16 Luk 17:31    <sup>17</sup> 13:19 Danyul 12:1; God-dhu Manutji-wuŋan Djongul 7:14

‘walum ɳarru warumuktjan,  
 ga ɳalindim ɳarru dhäwulnha bulum djarraṭawunmiyi.◊  
 25 Ga ganyum mala barkthu larryun djiwarr'ɳurum,  
 ga nhä mala ganydjarr bilaŋ nhäwu malaŋuwu ɳunha djiwarr'ɳam  
 ɳarru rurr'rurryun.’◊  
 26 Ga bewaliyam barkthu banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋun  
 nhänanham banha Yuwalknham Wal'ŋu Yolŋuny. Ga yarrupthum ɳaya  
 barkthu djiwarr'ɳurum rälim waŋupini'yun. Ga gułkuyun yolŋuyum  
 ɳarru banha nhäŋum nhänany djenarra'yakaynha dhikan, bäyman  
 galumanyaŋnha, ganydjarrmin.◊ 27 Bala ɳaya ɳarru djuy'yuna God-  
 Waŋarrwum djiwarr'puynham dhäwuminy yolŋuny warrany, dhanal  
 ɳarru ɻuŋ'thumana nyäkum mala-djarr'yundanham yolŋuny warrany  
 dhaŋu buku-liw'yuman yaka nyena, beŋuru dhimurruŋuru ga dupthun  
 bärра'li ga dhawuru bala ɻuŋgurrmaŋuru ga yanatj ɻinygu-u-u ga  
 djalathaŋ wapthun.”

*Gumurr-wanyuyum waluyu yaka maŋutji rakaram Djesuwun  
 ditjundawu*  
*(Mathuyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

28 Ga baðak nhan yakan banha Djesum wäŋan bitjan, “Banha nhuma  
 bayin nhäma marwatma dharpany galadar'yundam, bala nhuma bayin  
 marŋgiyin banha dharratharramim walu galkin, 29 Yo, banha nhuma  
 ɳarru bilanyawuyma nhäma, bayinjuyam yaka banha gumurr-wanyuyum  
 romdu maŋutji-rakaram nyäku doy'yundamim walu galkin. 30 Dhaŋum  
 ɳaya ɳarru dhunupa yana nhumalingu rakaram! Dhawuru ɳurrukŋuru,  
 dhaŋu nhuma yaka dhäya'thaya, waripum nhuma barkthu banha wälŋa  
 yana nyenay, ga nhäŋu yana nhuma barkthu bilanya gumurr-wanyum  
 rom malŋ'thunda. 31 Yo! Nhä mala bukmakma ɳarru dhawar'yun,  
 ɳunha djiwarr' ɳayi ga dhaŋu munatha' ɳayi ɳarru dhawar'yuna. ɳarru  
 dhärukma nyäku ɳarru banha dhäwulnha dhawar'yu, banhayam ɳarru  
 yaka dhäyan yana wiyinŋumin, dhawar'yundanharran.”

*Dhäwulnha dhaŋu yolŋu marŋgi nhangu gumurr-ditjundawum waluwu*  
*(Mathuyu 24:36-44)*

32 Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäŋan bitjan, “Dhäwul dhaŋu waŋgany yolŋu  
 marŋgi nyäkum waluwu ditjundawu. ɳunha God-Waŋarrwu djiwarr'wuy  
 dhäwumi yolŋu warra dhäwul marŋgimi. Ga ɳayapim dhaŋu dhäwul  
 yana marŋgi. Nhanbayin yana dhaŋu mälu'miŋun nyäku marŋgim, ga  
 ɻinygun.◊ 33 Gatjuy, gadamandjiya warra gi nyinayim, ɻinygu nhuma  
 dhaŋu dhäwul marŋgi bayikuyam banha waluwu.

34 Dhaŋu ɳaya ɳarru dhäwu nhumalingu rakaram mayali'mi:  
 Waŋganydhum waluyu ɳayi-waṭaŋuyu yolŋuyu ganan nhanguway  
 ɳayiny bala ɳarruŋanan bärṛkuɻin ɳayili. Ga wäŋan nhan nhanguway  
 djämaminy warrany, dhanal ɳarru yaka djäma yulŋum, ga djäga nhanbal  
 nhäwum malanyuwu ɳuwatjuman yana. Ga wäŋan nhan dhurrwara-  
 djägaminham warrany dhanal ɳarru yaka dhuka-nhäma yana, ga  
 gumurr-ditjun nhan ɳarru.◊ 35 Ga bayaŋun dhanal banha marŋgim  
 nhaliyu waluyu nhan ɳarru banha gumurr-ditjun. Wilak nhan ɳarru

◊ 13:24 Yitjaya 13:10; Yitjikiyul 32:7; Djawul 2:10,31;3:15; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋan Djongul 6:12

◊ 13:25 Yitjaya 34:4; Djawul 2:10; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋan Djongul 6:13 ◊ 13:26 Danyul 7:13;  
 God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋan Djongul 1:7 ◊ 13:32 Mathuyu 24:36 ◊ 13:34 Luk 12:36-38

walu gulŋiyinyarayu ḋoy'yun nhä wilak gandarryu munhayu, nhä wilak munhakumi.

Yo, yulparra, nhumam dhaṇu bilanyayan bitjan banha djämamin yolŋu warra, ga bayanun nhuma dhaṇu marŋgi nhätha ḡaya ḡarru ḋitju räli. Gatjuy, nhumam ḡarrya girri'-ŋuwatjijan yulŋum. <sup>36</sup> Dhuka-nhäjan warra nyiniyam, bitjan banha yolŋu dhurrwara-djägami yaka dhäya dhuka-nhäma nyin yana, mä nhan ḡarru dhäwul nhuna malŋ'thuman wawuŋulim.

<sup>37</sup> Dhaṇu ḡaya ḡarru wäŋan nhumaliny, ga gulkuny yolŋuny warrany, 'Gatjuy djägam warra ḡuwatjuman, dhuka-nhänharayun.'

[Yo, djinalan nhan dhäwum banha Djesuyum gunyan, banha nhan yakan rakaran nhanguwaywu malthundamiwu warrawu ḡunhalaya bukuŋa yäkuŋa Wolip.]

## 14

*Gämurru'ŋu yolŋu warra yakan wäŋanharamin nhalpiyan dhanal ḡarru Djesuny ḡayathan*

(Mathuyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Djon 11:45-53)

<sup>1-2</sup> Yo, bala dhanal ḡurruŋu-djirrikaymim yolŋu warra ga rom-marŋikunhamim warra lŋuŋ'thuwanan, bala yakan wäŋanharaminan nhalpiyan dhanal ḡarru Djesuny ḡayathan, ḡarru gayul, linygu dhanal yakan marimin banha djälmiyin dhanal ḡarru waŋayumana nhanany. Bala dhanal bitjanan wäŋanam, "Wäy, gälkulam ḡalma ḡay, linygu rom ḡalmalingu yaka dhaṇu yindi ḡarruŋa. Dhanal bayin yolŋun warra ḡalmalingu mari-ḍoy'yu, linygu dhanal nhangu dhaṇu Djesuwum djälñha marimin."

Ga banha dhanal bitjanam wäŋan linygu banha bulal'nha yana walum bala banhayam ḡarru rom ḡurruyirr'yuna banha Räy-djulkthumandamim Walu, ga waripu rom yäku Dambanharra N̄atha. Ga bayinuyam waluyu dhanal bayin guyanjiyarra dhanalinguway ḡalapalminy, gurrutuminy warrany, banha dhanal ḡarruŋan, ganan ḡayiny yäkuny Yetjipnha.<sup>☆</sup>

*Dhäykayu rarryuwan buŋgan-bäw' Djesuwul*

(Mathuyu 26:6-13; Djon 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Ga nhanman yakan banha Djesum nyenan ḡunhalan ḡayiŋa yäkuŋa Bithanin, ḡatha yakan ḡokan Djäymangura ḡayiŋa. Ga ḡätjilim nhan yakan banha Djäymanma nyenan rerrimi, burrundhiya'yu yakan buŋakin. ḡarru nhan banha linygun ḡuwakurrun.

Ga yaka wikarram bala dhäykan banhambal gulŋiyian gon-muŋgarri'min, ḡarru bäthu banha yulŋum. Ga guyukanan nhan yakan buŋgan-bäw, ga buŋganma banha ḡuwakurrun dhika marimin, ḡarru rrupiya yindimin.\* Ga ɻapthuman nhan banha mulkurr muŋgarrim, bala rarryuwanan buŋgan-bäw'ma Djesuwulín mulkurrli.

\* <sup>14:1-2</sup> Dawatthun Yetjipnuru 12:1-27 \* <sup>14:3</sup> Banhayam buŋgan-bäw' rrupiya yindimin, bilanyan rrupiya mala, banha bayin yaka yolŋu djäma-ŋuwakurrumiyu warkthun yana ga rrupiyam nhän bayin banha gunyan, bukuli-ŋalthuman ḡarruŋ, djäma ḡarru yaka waŋgany dhunŋarra-ŋupan. Yo, bilanyayan banha yulŋum, rrupiya yindimin. Ga Gurikjam Dhuyuŋa Djorra'ŋa dhärukurrum yaka djingaryun banha banhayam balanydja 300-nha ḡarakka yäku 'denari', ga yäkum nhan banha buŋgan-bäw'ma 'nardos' banha bayin ga yolŋuyu warrayu möyam yuŋŋurrjuru dharpaŋjuru. Ga muŋgarrim' dhanal bayin banha djarrkthuwarram bäthuŋjuru. Ga bilanya linygu yana banha yulŋum rrupiya yindimin, Ga Gurikjam Dhuyuŋa Djorra'ŋa banha yäkum 'alabastros'.

<sup>4</sup> Ga dhanalim banha yoljuyum warrayu nhanany dhaykuwanan bitjanan, "Wäy! Nhäwu nhunu dhañu buñgan-bäw'ma djalkthuwan? <sup>5</sup> Bilan warri nhunu dhañu djalimnha rrupiyawun yindiwun, ga rrupiyam nhunu warri banha gunarra ḥunha ḥurruwyukkun yoljuwu warrawu."

<sup>6</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan dhanalingu bitjanan, "Ganaka warra nhanany. Yaka warra nhangu mari-doy'yuwa. Dhañum nhan ḥuwakurrun warkthuwan nyäku. <sup>7</sup> Nunham banha ḥurruwyukma yolju warra ḥarru yaka nyena nhumaliñgul djinal bitju bili, ga bilanyamiyun nhuma barkthu dhanaliny banha gunga'yum. Narru ḥayam ḥarru dhañu nhumaliñgul dhäwulnha wikarra nyena, gutin nyäkum walu.<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Dhañum ḥaya barkthu wañayin bala dhanal ḥarru nyäku rumbalma märrkitjkuñun. Ga djinañum banha dhäykayu rarryuwan nyäkul dhañum buñgan-bäw'ma, banhayam nhan bitjan ḥätjilmiñganan nyäku rumbalnha. Ga ḥuwakurrun nhan dhañu marimin yulñum bitjanam warkthuwan. <sup>9</sup> Näka warra nhänany. Dhañum ḥaya ḥarru nhumaliñg uylthan yana rakaram. Banha barkthu ḥarruñay yoljuum warra dhañu dhäwum rakaranhami buku-liw'yumum, ga ḥäku yana dhanal barkthu djinakuruy dhäykawuyma dhäwu, banha nhä nhan nyäku warkthuwan ḥuwakurru gäthura. Ga gulkun ḥarru banha yoljuum warra nhangu marñgiyi."

### *Djudatjthu yakan dhuka-ḥamañamayuwan nhan ḥarru mulkuruyin Djesuwum*

(Mathuyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Ga dhurrwarañuru bewaliyam nhanmam banha wañganyma yolju yäku Djudatj-Gariyatma bewaliyam malanja banha 12-kurum malthundamijuru ḥarruñanan. Yo, ḥarruñanam nhan banha guwatjmanam banhayahanbanha ḥurruñu-djirrikayminhan warrany, mä nhännha ḥarru dhanaliny gunga'yunma ḥarambiya-gujanma Djesunham dhanalingul. Ga rakaran nhan dhanalingul nhanguway ḥayañum. <sup>11</sup> Ga banha dhanal ḥalapalmiyum warra ḥäkulam bala dhanal ḥoy-ḥuwatjinan. Bala dhanal dhawu'-nhinathuñganan nhanany bitjanan, "Bayin nhunu ḥarru Djesuny ḥanapiliñgul ḥarambiya'-gujanma, ḥanapum ḥarru nhuna wunjili'yuna bayikuwyuma." Bala nhan Djudatjma ḥarruñanan, bala yakan dhukawun rangan nhalpiyan nhan ḥarru Djesuny dhanalingul gujan.

### *Djesuyum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru ḥatham Räy-djulkthumandamim nokanan*

(Mathuyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Djon 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Ga bitjan linygu dhungarra ḥupan banha ḥurruyirr'yundamiyu waluyu Djuwwuł romña, dhanal bayin dämba ḥomarra bayikuya romgu yäkuwu Dambarharrawu Nathawu, ga liyun dhanal bayin bimbiny romgu yäkuwu Räy-djulkthumandamiwu Waluwu. Manymak, ga bilanyayu bili yana waluyu, dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu wäjanan nhanany Djesunham bitjanan, "Nalaña ḥayinjam ḥanapu ḥarru ḥatham banha Räy-djulkthumandamim ḥätjilmiñgan?"

<sup>13</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan nhanguway malthundaminham wulanynha bitjanan, "Gatjuy ḥarryan wulay balan Djurutjalamlın. Ga banha nhuma ḥarru doy'yunma bała nhuma ḥarru nhämam dirramunhan nhan ḥarru yaka ḥambarryu guyukam banikin'mi gapu. Ga malthuwa wulay nhangu, ga gulñiya nhan ḥarru buñbulim, ga nhumam ḥarru

<sup>✳</sup> 14:7 Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 15:11

malthun yana nhangu. <sup>14</sup> Ga ɳunhalam djinawam' nhuma ɳarru wäjan bunγawanhan bayikuya buɳbuwum, ga bitjan nhuma ɳarru nhangu rakaramam gam', 'Wäy, ɳunha Marŋikunharami ɳäŋ'thuwan ɳalaŋa ɳalinyu ɳarru Räy-djulkthumandamim ɳatha ɳamaŋjamayun, mä ɳarru ɳanapu ɳoka, nhanbay ga ɳanapu nhanguru malthundamiyu warrayu.' <sup>15</sup> Bala nhan bayiŋuya bunγawayum maŋutji-wuŋjanan ɳunhan banha garramatnha bala'pala, linyun dhäyan yaka, bakiwun ɳalmaliŋgu, ga ɳunhalayan nhuma ɳarru banha ɳatham ɳalmaliŋgu ɳamaŋjamayun."

<sup>16</sup> Bala dhupal banha malthundamim wulay ɳarruŋjanan. Ga banha dhupal Djurutjalamma doy'yuwan, ga malŋ'thumanam dhupal banhaya linyu banha nhalpiyan nhan yakan Djesuyu dhupalingul rakaran. Ga ɳunhalayan dhupal banha Räy-djulkthumandamim ɳatha ɳamaŋjamayuwani. Ga gon-dhawar'yuwan dhupal, bala ɖitjuwanan Djesuwulin.

<sup>17</sup> Ga banha ɳarruŋjan walum gulŋiyan, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu banha 12-ma ɳarruŋjanan balayan ɳayili. <sup>18</sup> Ga banha dhanal ɳarruŋjan ɳatham ɳokan, bala nhan Djesum wäjanan dhanaliŋgu bitjanan, "Yultha yana ɳaya ɳarru dhaŋum nhumaliŋgu rakaram. Dhaŋu gay' djinalaŋa malanja ɳatha ɳalma ɳarruŋ ɳoka rrambanji, waŋganyma yolŋu ɳarru mulkuruyin nyäku," bitjan. \*

<sup>19</sup> Bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu galŋa-malikinan bayiŋuyam dhärukthum nhangul. Bala dhanal ɳarruŋjan dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Wäy, ... yolthu way, ... ɳaya ɳatja, Marrkapmi?" bitjanan.

<sup>20</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Waŋganydhum yaka djinal malaŋa ɳathan ɻupthuman banikin'lin, ɳalinyun rrambanji, banhayan yolŋu ɳarru nyäku mulkuruyim. <sup>21</sup> Guyanija warra, ɳayam dhaŋu Yuwalkŋum Wal'nu Yolŋu waŋayin ɳarru, bitjan yana bili bitjan ɳunha yaka God-Waŋarrwura Dharrpalŋa Djourra'ŋa wukirriwyd dhäya. Ga yindin marimin ɳarru banha bayikuyam gumurr-golanharamiwum yolŋuwu mari malŋ'thu. Ga manymakma nhangu nhan warri dhäwul dhawal-wuyanjiyarra."

*Djesuyu mayali' rakaran ɳathawuy ga borumbuy wiyika'wuy  
(Mathuyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Gorinli 11:23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Ga baɖak dhanal yakan banha ɳokan ɳatham, bala nhan Djesuyum dämban möyan ga buku-wikan God-Waŋarrnhan bayikuya. Ga bakthuman nhan, bala ɳarruŋjan guŋjanan dhanaliny. Ga wäjan nhan bitjan, "Dhaŋum dämba nyäkun rumbal. Ma' möyaŋan bala nyanthuwan."

<sup>23</sup> Ga bitjanya bili nhan möyan wiyika' banikin'mi ga buku-wikan nhan God-Waŋarrnha, bala nhan guŋjanan banha wiyikam' ɳunha malthundamiwulin warrawul wurkthundawun. <sup>24</sup> Bala nhan bitjanan wäjan, "Dhaŋum borum wiyika' nyäku maŋgun', banha barkthu djalkthunmin gulkuwun yolŋuwum wälŋakunharawun. Ga ɳätjil nhan banha God-Waŋarryu warkthuwan gumurrkunhaminyawuyma rom wälŋakunharawu gulkuwum yolŋuwu. Djinaŋun banha maŋgu'yun nyäkul ɳarru romnham ɳarruŋjanhamiŋgana, malŋ'thuna ɳarru yuwalktjin. Ma', möyaŋan bala wurkthuwan.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ga dhaŋun gam', dhäwulnha ɳaya barkthu biyapulma borum wiyika' wurkthu, ga baya ɳalinyu ɳarru rrambanji nyenay ɳunhalan djiwarr'ŋan God-Waŋarrwuran romŋa."

\* 14:18 Manikay Mala 41:10    \* 14:24 Dawaʈthun Yetjipŋuru 24:8; Djarimaya 31:31-34

**26** Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala dhanal manikaynha miyaman God-Waŋarrwułin. Bala dhanal ŋarruŋanan balan bukułin yäkulı Woliplin.

*Djesuyu ŋätjilmiŋgan rakaran banha Betam ŋarru mä-dhumbal'yuna  
(Mathuyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Djon 13:36-38)*

**27** Ga banha dhanal yakan ŋarruŋanan bala, bala nhan Djesuyum rakaranan ŋätjilmiŋganan bitjanan, "Yalŋuwam banha munhakum nhuma ŋarru dhaŋum warra yutthuna nyäkura, ganana nhänany. Yo, ŋätjil mu yana banha waŋganyduh yolŋuyu dhäwum banha wukirri Dhuyulim Djorra'li bitjanam gam',

'God-Waŋarryum ŋarru boyana waŋgayumana banha wäyindjägaminham,

bala nhangu ŋarru bimbim mala ɬatjuwarr'yun.'<sup>☆</sup>

**28** Nayam ŋarru waŋayin. Narru ŋaya barkthu biyapul wälŋayi bala nhurruŋu-djulkthun nhumaliŋgum, ga ŋunhalan ŋaya ŋarru nhumaliŋgu gälkułamam Galaliŋan makaŋa. Yo, ŋunhalayan nhuma barkthu nhänany nhäŋum.'<sup>☆</sup>

**29** Ga nhanmam Betam wäŋan bitjanan, "Nayam ŋarru nhuna dhäwul ganan, marrkapmi. Bayatj ŋarru banha dhaŋum warra ɬatjuwarr'yu, ŋarru ŋayam dhäwul."

**30** Ga nhanmam Djesum wäŋan bitjanan, "Näka nhäna ŋuwatjuma Beta. Djinaŋum bala munhaku, yalalam nhunu ŋarru nyäku dhäbayaŋu'yuna ŋarru dämbu-lurrikun'min, ga ŋärrun nhan ŋarru banha wäyinma guławurrma ŋätji bulal'mim."

**31** Ga nhanmam Betam buku-duwatthuwan wäŋan bitjan, "Dhäwul dhaŋu ŋayam ŋarru nhuŋu mä-dhumbal'yun, baya banha ŋaya ŋarru waŋayim!"

Ga dhanalim banha waripum ɬundu'miŋu warra ga bitjanaya bili wäŋan dharanjanda yana dhäruk.

*Djesum yakan bukumiŋganan ŋunhalan Githtjamanin  
(Mathuyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

**32** Ga banha dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu doy'yuwanam banhalayam ŋayiŋa yäkuŋa Githtjamanim, bala nhan Djesum wäŋanan, "Djinal warra däpthuwa, ŋaya ŋarru bukumiŋgan God-Waŋarrwuł," bitjan.

**33-34** Bala nhan gadaymanam Betanhan ga Djayimnhan ga Djonnhan, bala dhanal bitjanan bala ŋarruŋan. Ga banha dhanal yakan ŋarruŋanan, bala nhan bitjanan wäŋanam dhanaliŋgu, "Wäy, yulparra, ŋayaŋum nyäku dhaŋu mariminan dhika ŋonuŋdjin, wilak ŋaya ŋarru dhaŋu waŋayin. Djinal warra däpthuwa, ŋarru djäga warra gi yulŋum," bitjan.

**35-36** Ga ŋarruŋan nhan mä bilŋ ganja, bala nhan gälkinan munatha'lin bala bukumiŋganan, "Mälu nyäku marrkapmi, dhäwulnha dhaŋu nhuŋum gumurr-wanyu bilŋ nhäwum mala djämawu. Mälu', duktukma ŋaya dhaŋu nhunu ŋarru yarrkthumana dhaŋu marim nyäkura. Ŋarru ŋayapim ŋarru dhaŋu nhuŋuwainha yana djälwum malthun, yakan nyäkuwayma ŋaya," bitjanan nhan yakan banha bukuŋganam.

<sup>☆</sup> 14:27 Djakaraya 13:7    <sup>☆</sup> 14:28 Mathuyu 28:16

<sup>37</sup> Ga ditjuwan nhan balaya malthundamiwuł warrawuł nhanguwaywuł, ga malŋ'thumanam nhan dhanaliny yakurrlin. Ga dhirr'yuwan nhan dhanaliny, bala nhan Betawułin bitjanan wäjan, "Wäy,<sup>†</sup> nhalpiyan nhunum yaka dhaŋu, ɻoya yana? Dhäwul ɻarru nhuma dhaŋu bilaŋ mä guṭim yana bira'yun?" <sup>38</sup> Djäga warra nhumalinguway, ga bukumiŋgan warra God-Waŋarrwułin, mä nhumaliny ɻarru banha ɻunhuŋ nhäyum birrka'yun, nhumam ɻarru yaka dhäya wanyun yana. Linygu ɻayaŋum nhuŋgu yaka dhuwan djälmiyi nhunu ɻarru yaka dhäya wanyu yana, ɻarru rumbalma nhuŋgu dhuwan ganydjarrnharrayinan yalŋgiyinan," bitjan.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu ɻarruŋan bukumiŋgandawu, ga bitjanaya bili nhan bukumiŋgan bilanyaya bili yana dhärük. <sup>40</sup> Ga ɻakaman nhan, ga ditjuwan bukumiŋgandanjurum ga malŋ'thumanam dhanaliny yakurrlin, yindiyu dhanaliny yakurryu dhurrthurryuwan. Ga banha dhanal ɻurryuwanam bala goŋayinan, ga dhäwulnha dhanal nhangu bilaŋ buku-ganitjumanam.

<sup>41</sup> Ga biyapul nhan dämbu lurrkun'min gumurr-ditjuwan buku-mingandawu. Ga banha nhan ditjuwanam bala wäjanan nhan bitjanan, "Linygun, yakurrŋam warra rrur'yuwan! Walum dhaŋu galkin, nhan ɻarru bayiŋuyam yolŋuyu ɻarambiya-guŋana banha Yuwalkŋunham Wal'ŋu Yolŋuny malikumiwułin yolŋuwuł warrawuł." <sup>42</sup> Ma'! ɻurryuwan warra ɻalma ɻarruŋan. Nhäjan warra, dhaŋun nhan banha yolŋum banha nhan dhanaliny guŋga'yuwan ɻayathandawu nyäku."

### *Djesunham dhanal ɻayathanan* (Mathuyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Djon 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Ga ɻurruŋu-djirrikaymiyu ga rom-marŋgikunhamiyu warrayu ga Djuwwu ɻurru-warrundaynyu warrayu djuy'yuwan waripunhan yolŋuny warrayu Djudatjkum ɻapawu malthundawu. Ga nhanmam yakan banha Djesum baðak wäjan, bala nhan Djudatjma doy'yuwanan ɻapamalamin. Ga ɻarruŋanam dhanal yakan malkarr, goŋ gaŋamin, ga goŋ birku'min warra, gathandawun nhangu Djesuwun. <sup>44</sup> Ga linygu nhan banha Djudatjthum dhanalingu rakaran bitjan, "Banha yolŋha ɻaya ɻarru burumun' wälkum banhayen banha yolŋunham nhuma ɻarru gathanma."

<sup>45</sup> Ga banha dhanal doy'yuwanam bala nhan Djudatjma ɻarruŋan Dje-suwułin bala wäjanan, "Marŋgikunharami," bitjanam bala wälkuwanan nhanany, mä banham nhan maŋutji-wuŋanan dhanalingul banha yolŋha dhanal ɻarru gathan. <sup>46</sup> Bala banha waripum yolŋu warra djalkiri-dhathar'yuwanan bala gathanan Djesunham.

<sup>47</sup> Bala banha waŋganydhum Djesuwuru lundu'miŋuyu yikin dhawaŋthuman bala yana buthurun gulkthuman, liya-ɻärra'miwun yolŋuwu djämaminy. <sup>48</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan bayikuya yolŋuwum warrawu bitjanan, "Nhäwu nhuma rälim ɻarruŋan malkarrma? Dhäwul ɻaya dhaŋu maðakarritj yolŋu." <sup>49</sup> Nayam yakan bitjan linygu waluŋupan marŋgiyuman yolŋuny warrayu ɻunhalam God-Waŋarrwuram Dharrpalŋam Buŋbuŋa, ga dhäwul nhumam nhänany bilanyamiyum gathan, ... ɻarru dhaŋum nhumalingun walu. Yo, bitjan mu nhan yaka ɻunha wukirriwuyma dhäya ɻätjiliŋuwuyma God-Waŋarrwułim Djorra'ŋa," bitjanan nhan Djesu wäjanam.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>†</sup> 14:37 Betam banha waripum yäku Djäyman. <sup>‡</sup> 14:38 1 Gorinli 10:13 <sup>‡</sup> 14:49 Luk 19:47;21:37

<sup>50</sup> Bala banha Djesuwum lundu'miju warra biyaniyinan bala dhanal yutthuwanan, gananan nhanany banhambalayan.

<sup>51</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan gurrmulyu dirramuyu napa-munguyawan Djesuny, narru dhurrthurryunminam nhan banha manydjarrka'yu. Ga bitjanaya linygu dhanal banha nhananham nayathan. <sup>52</sup> Narru dhanal nhanany banha badatjuwan, ga garris' yana dhanal nhangu gathanam. Ga nhanbayim yakan yutthuwan nayili' girri'nharran, linygu nhan banha mariminan biyaniyin.

*Djesunham dhanal golanan Djuwwulin näläpalmiwul närra'li  
(Mathuyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Djon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Bala dhanal banha Djesunham guyukanan balan liya-närra'miwulin nayili. Ga balayan yakan banha näläpalmim luŋ'thuwan bukmak yana, nurruruŋu-djirrikaymi warra ga rom-marngikunhami warra ga Djuwwu nurruru-warryundayu warra.

<sup>54</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djesuny guyukanam, ga nhanmam yakan banha Betam malthuwan bala, balaya liya-närra'miwul nayili, narru djulul'yuwan narruŋan bala. Ga gulŋiyen dhanal rrambanji, bala nhan malamanapanan nyenam bilitjumangulin warrawul banha yakan däpthuwan ratjuwan gurthaŋa.

<sup>55</sup> Ga n̄unhalam banha djinawam' buŋbuŋam dhanalim banha nurruruŋu-djirrikaymiyum warrayu yakan dhäwun' malŋ'thuman Djesuwuruynha, mä dhanal narru dhä-gir'yuna nhanany malikuwyunha warkpu. Narru dhäwul dhanal banha malŋ'thumanam bilan nhäm malikum nhangura. <sup>56</sup> Yo, gulkuny dhanal yakan yolŋuny warrany mäyan maŋutji-marngiminy mä dhanal narru yalkum dhäwu nhanguruy rakaram, ga dhäwum mala dhanaliŋgu yakan bärkuwalyinan.

<sup>57</sup> Yo, waripu yolŋu warra banha maŋutji-marngimi naka'nakaman bala yakan yalkuwanan dhäwu rakaran <sup>58</sup> bitjanan, "Dhaŋum njanapu yolŋuny näma nhan bitjan wäŋa, 'Dhaŋum naya narru bakthumana God-Waŋarrwum Dharrpalma Buŋbu yolŋuwuŋum goŋbuy dhul'yunda. Ga lurrkun'thum waluyu waripun bunbu narru nalthu, ga banhayam dhäwulnha yolŋuwuŋ narambiyawuy.'"<sup>\*</sup> <sup>59</sup> Ga dhäwum dhanal yakan banha rakaranam dhäwulnha dhunupam.

<sup>60</sup> Bala nhan banha liya-närra'mim yolŋu nakamanan gumurrŋan yolŋuwuŋ warrawul bala wäŋjanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Dhaŋu yaka yolŋuyum warrayu rakaram be warri nhunu malikun warkthuwan. Näma mu nhunu yaka dhanaliny? Nhäwu nhunu yaka dhaŋu mukthunma yana nyena?"

<sup>61</sup> Narru nhanmam Djesum dhäwulnha dhanaliŋgu buku-ganitjuman. Mukthuwanan nhan yakan nyenam. Bala nhan banha liya-närra'mim wäŋjanan bitjanan, "Ma', rakaraŋan njanapilingu. Nhunu dhaŋu Maŋutji-dhunupayumandam yolŋu, nätja? .... God-Waŋarrwum gäthu'miju?"

<sup>62</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum bitjanan wäŋjan, "Yo, naya mu dhaŋu. Ga yalalam nhuma narru nhäman Yuwalkŋunham Wal'nu Yolŋuny, naya narru yaka nyenam ganydjarrmin, dhunupa'njuŋan God-Waŋarrwuran gali'ŋam n̄unhalan djiwarr'ŋan. Ga ditjum naya barkthu räli djiwarr'ŋurum waŋupiniyun. Bilanyawuynha nhuma barkthu banha nhänany nhäŋum."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>63-64</sup> Bala nhanmam banha liya-närra'mim yolŋu mariminan dhika mađakarritjin, bala narruŋan garris' nhanguway barr'parryuman, ga

\* 14:58 Djon 2:19 \* 14:62 Danyul 7:13

wäjan nhan yatjuwan bitjan, "Linygun ḡalma dhaṇu ḡäkulān nhanany dhärukma gułkuyun wäjanharam, banha nhan dhä-waripuŋuyinan wäjan nhangun God-Waŋarrwun. Dhäwulnha ḡalma ḡarru biyapulma maŋutji-marŋgimiwuŋum dhäwu ḡäma. Nhalpiyana nhanmam yaka guyanji, way?" bitjan.

Ga dhanalim banha bukmakma yolŋum warra yoranan, "Yo, boyan nhanany murrkay'yuman."<sup>65</sup>

<sup>65</sup> Bala ḡarruŋan banha waripuyum yolŋuyu warrayu Djesunham dhupthuwanan. Ga garrwi'yuwan dhanal nhanany maŋutji manydjar-ka'yu bala yakan bartjumanan, ga wäjan dhanal bitjan, "Ma' rakaran wilak, yolthu nhuna liyuwan?" Bala banha bilitjumandhum warrayu Djesunham djawayuwanan bala yakan boyanan nhanany.

*Beta buku lurrkun'mi dhumbal'yuwan Djesuwu  
(Mathuyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Djon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>66-67</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum nhanmam yakan Betam bađak yana nyenan ratjumanmin. Ga banhalaya liya-ŋärra'miwul buŋbuŋa djämamiyu dhäykayu nhäŋal Betany banhambalaya, bala bitjanan waŋan, "Wäy, nhunum dhaṇu Djesuwu lundu'miŋu, ḡatja? ... bayikuya yolŋuwu banha ḡayi Nätjiritjpuywu?"

<sup>68</sup> Ga nhanmam Betam buku-ganitjuman bitjan, "Dhäwul dhuwanma dhunupa. Yaka dhaṇu ḡaya marŋgi nhäwuy nhunu yaka dhaṇu wäja." Bala yana nhan Betam dhawaṭthuwanan gali'lin [ga dhunupan yana banha guławurrma ḡätjinan].<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>69</sup> Ga biyapul nhan bayinuya djämamiyu dhäykayu Betany nhäŋal, ga wäjan nhan yolŋuny warrany banha yakan dhäya'-dhayan bitjan, "Dhaṇum yolŋu Djesuwu yana lundu'miŋu yulparra."

<sup>70</sup> Ga nhanma Betam wäjan, "Dhäwul! ... yaka ḡayam!"

Ga yaka mu wikarra ga waripuyum yolŋuyu nhanany wäjan bitjan, "Nhunupi yana dhaṇu, dhaṇum nhunu ḡayi Galaliwuy."

<sup>71</sup> Bala nhanmam banha Betam mariminan dhika ḡayaŋu-maļikinam bala nhan wäjanan, "Dhäwul, yaka ḡayam dhaṇu marŋgi. God-Waŋarr dhaṇu nyäkum marŋgi, ga banha ḡaya yaka yalkumam, nhanmam ḡarru nhänany God-Waŋarryum dhä-gir'yuna."

<sup>72</sup> Ga dhunupan yana banha guławurrma ḡätjinan, banhayam buku-bulal'yinan. Bala nhan Betayum guyaninan banha nhalpiyan nhangul Djesu wäjan bitjan, "Närrun nhan ḡarru banha guławurrma ḡätji dämbu-bulal'mim, nhunum ḡatjil ḡarru nyäku mä-dhumbal'yu dämbu-lurrkun'mi."

Bala yana nhan Betam ḡätjinan mariminan dhika murruy'-murruyyuwanan.

## 15

*Djesunham dhanal golanan Rawumbuywułin ḡałapalwul Bäylitkulın  
ŋärra'li*

*(Mathuyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Djon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Ga munhakumin, bala dhanal banha Djuwwu ḡałapal'mim lıŋ'thuwanan bala yoranan Djesuwum dhä-gir'yundawun waŋayinyarawun yana. Bala dhanal mata'yumanan nhanany Djesunham ḡarambiyan, bala dhanal ḡałapal'miyum guyukanan nhanany balan

<sup>65</sup> **14:63-64** Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 24:16    <sup>‡</sup> **14:68** Nunha Gurikmurrum dhärukmuру lurrkun'ja dgorra'ja yaka dhäwu dhäya birakitmi.

Bäylitkulin banha nhan Rawumbuy gapman buŋgawa. Ga wäjan dhanal Bäylitnha nhan ɳarru nhanany mala-djarr'yuna. <sup>2</sup> Bala nhan Bäylitthum dhä-wirka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Nhunu dhaṇu buŋgawa Djuwwum yolŋuwu bärurruwu?"

Ga nhanmam Djesum buku-ganitjuman bitjan, "Dhuwaniyan bili yana dhärukma."

<sup>3</sup> Ga dhanalim banha ɳurruŋu-djirrkaymiyum warrayu rakaranam yakan Bäylitkulim bitjanan, "Djinaŋum yolŋuyu yakan warkthuwan gulkun marimin malikum rom mala."

<sup>4</sup> Bala nhan Bäylitma bitjanan nhangu wäjan, "Näma mu nhunu yaka? Nunham dhanal yaka nhunanhan rakaramam be malikuwuynha warkthunda. Dhäwulnha nhunu ɳarru dhaṇu bilan wäjan?"

<sup>5</sup> Narru nhanmam Djesum dhäwulnha wäjan, bala yakan banha Bäylitma mä-maŋmaŋduwanan nhangu.

*Bäylithum dhayunganan Djesunham waŋayinyarawun  
(Mathuyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Djon 18:39—19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> Ga bitjan linyu dhuŋgarra-ŋupan dhanal bayin Djuw bärurru yolŋu warra buku-luŋ'thumaŋmi waŋganyu romgu yäkuwu Räy-djułkthumandmiwu Waluwu. Ga bitjan bili nhan bayin Rawmanbuuyu Gapmandhu dhawatthumarra waŋganyha yolŋuny dharruŋguŋuru, yołku dhanal bayin Djuwyu bärurruyu ɳäŋ'thuwarra. <sup>7</sup> Yo, ga bliŋyamiyum yakan yolŋu yäku Barabatjnha gulŋiyan ga mala nhangu bili dhanal yakan mari-doy'yuwan Rawumbuywu gapmangu warrawu. Ga waripunham yolŋuny dhanal bayin boyarran waŋayumarran yana. <sup>8</sup> Manymak, dhanalim banha Djuw malam yolŋu warra ɳarruŋanan bala ɳäŋ'thuwanan Bäylitnham waŋganygun dapthumandawuywu yolŋuwu dhawatthumandawu, bitjan nhan bayin yaka ɳätjil bitjanya warkthun.

<sup>9</sup> Bala nhan Bäylithum wäjanan bitjanan, "Yolnha dhika ɳaya ɳarru dhawatthumanma? Nhämi dhaṇu banha Djuw-malawum yindinhäm bungawany?" <sup>10</sup> Narru nhan banha Bäylitma ɳätjil yana maringiyin banha dhanal ɳurruŋu-djirrikaymiyum warrayu golanam nhanany Djesunham balam nhangułim, linyu dhanal yakan banha maŋutji-diy'yuwan nhanany.

<sup>11</sup> Narru dhanalim banha ɳurruŋu-djirrikaymiyum warrayu yakan dhar'thar-guŋanan yolŋunham warrany dhanal ɳarru Bäylitnham ɳäŋ'thun Barabatjkun yana dhawatthumandawum.

<sup>12</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Bäylithu dhä-wirka'yuwan banha yolŋunham warrany, "Nhalpiyana ɳaya ɳarru dhaŋum gay' yolŋuny, banha nhuma bayin yaka rakaram be nhan buŋgawa Djuwwu yolŋuwu warrawu?"

<sup>13</sup> Ga dhanalim gułkun yana wäjan yatjuwanam bitjanan, "Boyan yana nhanany waŋayuman! Ga dhul'yuwan nhanany mälakthumandamilin dharpali!"

<sup>14</sup> Bala nhanmam Bäylitma wäjan, "Nhä yulŋum? Nhä nhan nhu-maliŋgu malikum warkthuwan?"

Narru dhanalim banha mariminan yana yatjunminam wäjan, "Boyan yana nhanany waŋayuman, bala dhul'yuwan dharpalin!"

<sup>15</sup> Bala nhan Bäylitma yoranan dhanalingu, djäl-ŋuwatjumanan dhanaliny. Bala yana nhan Barabatjnhan dhawatthumanam. Ga wäjan nhan Rawumbuywulim miriŋuwul warrawul bartjumandawun

nhangu Djesuwum.\* Ga banha dhanal nhanguru bartjumandaŋam goŋ-dhawar'yuwan bala nhan Bäylitma bitjanan wäjan mirinjuwulim, "Gatjuy mäyanjan warra nhanany bala dhul'yuwan nhanany mälakthumandamilin dharpali bala ganakan banhambalayan, baya nhan ɳarru waŋayi."

*Miriŋuyu warrayu yakan warku'yuwan Djesuny  
(Mathuyu 27:27-31; Djon 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala dhanal mirinjuyum warrayu ɳarruŋan manutji-warryuwanan Djesunham dhawaṭthumanan balan banha warraŋullin goduli.† Ga gawa'yuwan dhanal waripuwun mirinjuwu warrawu, malamiwun yana, gulkuŋ banha marimin yulŋum, balayan yakan dhawaṭthuwan. <sup>17</sup> Ga ɳalthuman dhanal nhangul djaka' wikarra miku'mi girri' bitjan bayin yindiwun buŋgawawu girri'. Ga maŋ'thuman dhanal dirritirri bala dhoṭkuwan djongu'kuwanan warkthuwan, bala yana nhinathunganan nin'thumanan nhangul mulkurrlin.

<sup>18</sup> Bala dhanal nhanany yakan warku'yuwanan, "Dhanjun nhan yindim buŋgawa, Djuwwum warrawu!" bitjanan. <sup>19</sup> Bala dhanal mulkurrnha nhanany yakan boyan dharpayun, ga dhupthuwan dhanal nhanany bala yakan warku'yuwanan, bun'kumu-djipthuwanan nhangul buku-ɳalthuwanan manapan. <sup>20</sup> Ga banha dhanal warku'yundaŋjurum nhangul dhawar'yuwan, bala dhanal yapthumanan nhangul miku'mim girri' bala gunyanam nhanguwaynha girri'. Bala nhanany mirinjuyum warrayu guyukanan dhawaṭthumanan dhulyundawun mälakthumandalin dharpali.

*Djesunham dhanal dhul'yuwanan mälakthumandamilin dharpali  
(Mathuyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Djon 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Ga banha dhanal ɳarruŋan gumurr-dhawaṭthuwanam beŋjurum Djurutjalamŋurum, bala dhanal gandarrjam maŋ'thuman yolŋunhan yäkuny Djäymannhan ɳayı Djäriniwuynhan. Ga mälu'minum nhan banha dhupaliŋgu Yaliktjandawu ga Ropatjku. Bala dhanal nhanany barkan warryuwan bala dhar'thar-wunjangan nhanany Djesunham dharpawun golanharaŋ. <sup>22</sup> Bala dhanal doy'yuwanan ɳunhalayan ɳayıŋa yäkuŋa Gulgathan, mayali', 'Mulκurr ɳaraka ɳayı'. <sup>23</sup> Ga banhalayan dhanal banha Djesunham guŋan wiyikan' borumnhä maŋutji-manapanda mirritjin' yäku *merr*, mä ɳarru burrumunungum nhanany rumbalnha. ɳarru nhanbayim banha Djesuyum dhäwulnha wulkthuwan banhayam borum wiyika'. <sup>24-25</sup> Bala dhanal nhanany Djesunham dhul'yuwanan mälakthumandalin dharpali. Bala ɳakanhamiŋganan banha dharpam, bala gunyanan. Ga walum banha godarr'mi yana, räyyu-waluyu. Bala yakan banha mirinum warra bul'yuwanan dopulun' girri'wun nhanguru mäyanharaŋ. <sup>26</sup> Bala dhanal dhäruknha wukirri banha nhäwuy dhanal nhanany dhä-gir'yuwan, bala dhul'yuwanan balayan bukulin dharpali, banha Djesu yakan goyuwan. Ga bitjan yakan banha barraŋga'yuwanam, gam',

\* **15:15** Rawumbuyyu mirinjuyu warrayu yakan baki galja wäyinnha bala raki'kuwarran djäma. Bala dhanal bayin balaya raki'lim garrwi'-garrwiwuwarra ɳarakan mala djinbulkmin wo lätuŋnha mala. Ga banha dhanal bayin yolŋunham bartjumarra, banham bayin yolŋuwum galŋam rumbalŋam lap'lapthuwarra ga yaw'yawyuwarra. † **15:16** Ga banhayam yakan godu ɳayı dhäyan bayikuyan mirinjuwun warrawu, ɳunhalaya banha nhangul Rawumbuywul gapmangul ɳayıŋa. Ga Latin-murruŋ nhan banha yäku ga 'praetorium'. Ga Latinma dhaŋu dhäruk Rawumbuynha. \* **15:21** Rawumli 16:13 \* **15:24-25** Manikay Mala 22:19

"Dhañum Yindin Buñgawa Djuwwun malawu yoljuwu."

<sup>27</sup> Ga bitjanya bili dhanal banha manançgannham ñirramuny wulanynha ñalthuman, wañganynham dhanal dhul'yuwan dhunupa'ñuli gali'li nhangul Djesuwul, ga wañganynham ga wiñ'kuñlin gali'li. <sup>28</sup> [Dhañum dhäruk biliñuwuynha wukirriwuynta God-Wañarrwuran Dhuyuñjan Djorra'ña bilanya gam', "Banham dhanal bitjanam nhanany rakaran, yana warri nhanmam romnharran yolju."]‡ \*

<sup>29</sup> Ga banha yakan yolju warra ñarrunjan djulkthumanam nhanany, ga ñawadaw'yuwan dhanal ñarrunjan, warku'yuwan manapan nhanany. Ga bitjan nhangu wäñjan, "Wäy, be mu nhunum ñarru dhañu bakthuman ñunha banha God-Wañarrwum Dharrpalma Buñbu, ga biyapul nhunu ñarru be dhul'yu lurrkun'thum waluyu?\*" <sup>30</sup> Gu, wilak birrka'yuwan yapthumanmiyan dhawuruya dharpañjurum, mä ñanapu ñarru nhäma bala mä-yuwalktjin nhunju, banha nhunu God-Wañarrwum be gäthu'miju?"

<sup>31</sup> Ga bitjanya bili dhanalim banha ñurruñu-djirrikaymiyum ga rom-marngikunhamiyum yolju warrayu warku'yuwan nhanany Djesuny. Ga bitjan dhanal wäñjan gam', "Wäy, dhañu nhan yakan ñunha waripuny yoljuny warrany wälñjayuman, ... ga dhäwulnha nhan ñarru dhañu nhanbayim wälñjakunharami?" <sup>32</sup> Dhañu nhan yakan 'Mañutji-dhunupayumanda' rakaranhamin, be God-Wañarrwun djuy'yunda ñätjiliñuwuy. Ga waripuyum yolju warrayu yakan rakaran be warri nhan dhañu Yindin Buñgawa Djuwwun warrawu. Ga banha yultham, nhan ñarru yapthuna dharpañjurum mä ñalma ñarru nhäma bala mä-yuwalktjin."

Ga bulal' yolju wulay yakan banhalaya goyuwan rrambanji dhanal Djesu. Ga bitjanaya linygu dhupalim nhanany yakan warku'yuwan.

### *Garrayma Djesum rakunydjinan*

(*Mathuyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Djon 19:28-30*)

<sup>33</sup> Ga walum banha ñämbuyun waluyu, ñarru munhayun banha dhurthurryuwanam warppam'thuwanan banhayam ñarakany ñayiny, bitjan munhakun. Ga goyuwan yakan banha munham ga yanatj linygu-u-u ga räy-bilyuwan. <sup>34</sup> Bala nhan ñunhalam Djesum yatjuwanan dhäruckmurrun nhangurumurru Arram-murrun bitjanan, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabachthani?" (mayali', God-Wañarr nyäku, God-Wañarr nyäku, nhäwu nhunu nyäku räy-nhinathunganminam?")\*

<sup>35</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan yolju warra dhaya'dhayan, ga ñäkul dhanal banha Djesuny yatjundam. Bala dhanal bitjanan wäñjan, "Way, ñäka warra! Nunham nhan yaka Yilaydjawun gawa'yun." <sup>36</sup> Bala nhan wañganyma yolju yuñthuwanan bala yalñgin gadharrañ mäyan bala borumlin wiñika'lin lupthuman. Bala mam'thumañ nhan dharpalin bala ñarrunjan garrwarkuwanan Djesuwulin, mä nhan ñarru wulkthun banhaya wiñika' borum. Bala nhan bitjanan wäñjanam, "Bulnha ñatjil ñalma gälkulam ñay, nhan bayan bilañ Yilaydjan yarrupthu guñga'yundawun nhangu."\*

<sup>37</sup> Bala nhan Djesum mariminan yatjuwan, bala wañayinan.

<sup>38</sup> Ga bilanyamiyu linygu ñunhal Djurutjalamma nhanmam banha manydjarrkam' God-Wañarrwuram Dharrpalijam Buñbuña banha yakan

\* **15:28** Nätjiliñuwuy banha Gurikmurru dhäruckmurru dhanal dhäwul dhañum dhäwuny nhawun wukirri djinalam namba 28-ñam. \* **15:28** Yitjaya 53:12 \* **15:29** Manikay Mala 22:8;109:25; Mäk 14:58; Djon 2:19 \* **15:34** Manikay Mala 22:2 \* **15:36** Manikay Mala 69:22

gungan dharrpalnhan goduny yoljuwurun, banhayam yarrar'yuwanan, beñuru linygu bukuñuru ga ɖupthuwan ɳunha ɳoyli, bala yana bärrkuwałyinan.◊

**39** Ga ɳunhalaya Gulgatha yolju yakan dhäyan ɳurru-warryundaynu mirinjuwu warrawu, ga nhäñal nhan yakan Djesuny beñuru ɳoynuru dharpañuru banha nhan milma wañayin. Bala nhan wäñanan, "Nhän way! Dhañum yuwalknha yana yolju God-Wañarrwun Gäthu'miñu, ɳatja?" bitjanan.

**40-41** Ga banhalaya yakan dhäyka warra dhäya-dhayan, ɳarru mä bärrku. Ga banhayam dhäyka warra bayin garra Djesuwu malthuwarra, ga gunja'yuwarra nhanany ɳunhal Galali. Ga dhanju warra banha yuljum gam': Meri Magdalawuy, Djalumi, ga waripu Meri, ɳäñdi'miñu dhupaliŋgu gurrmulwu wulayku Djayimgu ga Djawutjipku,§ ga gułku banha waripu dhäyka warra banha dhanal ɳapawu malthuwan nhangu Djesuwu bala Djurutjalamlı.◊

*Djawutjipthu märrkitjkuwan Djesuny rumbal mathirralin  
(Mathuyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Djon 19:38-42)*

**42-43** Yo, ga wañayinam nhan banha Djesum waluyum Biraydin räy-bilyundayun. Ga dhurrwaranjuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djawutjipthum guyaninan nhan ɳarru Djesunham rumbal yapthumana mälakthumandamiñjurum dharpañuru. Ga yolju nhan banha ɳayi Yaramithiyawuy, ga ɳurrukñjurum nhan banha Djuwwuł ɳalapałmiwuł ɳärra'ñjuru. Ga ɳuwakurru nhan banha yolju. Yo, ga dhuka-nhäñal nhan yakan banha God-Wañarrwum romgu-ɳarruñjanhamingandawum. Ga ɳärrun banha waripum walu djađaw'yun banhayam banha Djuwwun bëpurruwu Nyenanhamin Walu, nhanmam Djawutjipma ɳakamanan, bala yana ɳarruñanan ɳayañu-mulka'yinan Bäylitkulı ga wäñanan, "Nhalpiyan ɳaya ɳarru Djesunham rumbal möyaman?"

**44** Bala nhan banha Bäylitthum ganyim'thuwanan ɳäkul, bala bitjanan wäñan, "Nhä, bilin nhan wañayinan?"

Bala nhan dhärulk-guñganminan banha mirinjuwun buñgawawu guwatjmandawun nhangu, ga dhä-wirrka'yuwan nhan bitjan, "Nhä, yulthan nhan wañayinam?"

**45** Bala nhan banha mirinjuwurum buñgawayu rakaran bitjanan, "Yuw, yulthan yana!" Bala nhan Bäylitthum dhayuñganan Djesunham rumbal Djawutjipkulı.

**46** Ga nhanmam Djawutjipthum wuñili'yuwanan manydjarrkan' rrupiya yindimin, ga balaya nhan ɖitjuwan Gulgathalı Djesuwun rumbalwu möyanharawu beñurun dharpañurun. Ga bayinuyan nhan manydjarrka'yu nhanany garrwi'yuwanam, bala dhanal gunyanan nhanany mathirralin, banhambalyan banha dhanal ɳätjilmingan ɳangi'yuwan bala yana gal'kałyumanan yindin marimin bäthum dhurrwarawum dhal'yundawu.

**47** Ga dhupalim banha Meri Magdalawuyma ga Meri Djawutjipkum ɳäñdi'miñu mañutji-marñgin wulay ɳalambal dhanal banha Djesuny rumbal märrkitjkuwan.

---

◊ **15:38** Dawañthun Yetjipñjuru 26:31-33      § **15:40-41** Waripuña djourra'ña Gurikmurru dhärulkmurru yaka bitjan dhäya 'Djawutjipku ɳäñdi'miñu' ga bitjan waripum 'Djawutjipku ɳäñdi'miñu'.    ◊ **15:40-41** Luk 8:2-3

## 16

*Djesum bulu wäljayin*

*(Mathuyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Djon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Ga banha Djuwwu Nyenanharamim Walu dhawar'yuwanam ɻunhuŋun yuṭuŋgurr-munhamiyun. Ga dhanalim banha Meri Magdalawuyma ga Djalumim ga Merim banha Djayimgum ɻändi'miŋu ɻarruŋanan buŋgan-bäw'wun wuŋili'yundawu mä dhanal ɻarru ɻuwatjumana yana ɻarambiya-ɻuwatjim nhangu rumbalwum. <sup>2</sup> Ga Djandin ɻarruŋan djadaw'yuwan, bala dhanal dhäykam warra ɻaykanan balan mathirralin. <sup>3-4</sup> Ga banha dhanal yakan ɻarruŋanam dhukanupanam, bala dhanal ɻarruŋan wäŋanharaminan, "Yolthu ɻalmalingu ɻarru ɻunha bähum gitthuman dhurrwaraŋjurum? Bathalan ɻunha marimin yulŋum."

Ga banha dhanal ɏoy'yuwan ɻunhalayam, bala nhäŋal bähum gali'ŋan yakan dhäyan. <sup>5</sup> Ga gulŋiyan dhanal balaya mathirrali bala nhäŋal gurrmulnhan dirramuny girri' watharrmin yakan nyenan. Ga mariminan dhanal banha ganyim'thuwanam. <sup>6</sup> Ga bitjan nhan banha dhanalingu wäŋanam, "Dhäwul warra biyaniyi. Dhaŋum nhuma yaka Djesuwun rumbalwum rangam ɻayi-Nätjiritjpuywun banha nhanany dhanal boyan rakunyguwan. Linygun nhanany banha God-Waŋarryum wälŋayumanan rakunyŋjurum, ga dhäwulnha nhan dhaŋum. Nhäŋan warra, dhaŋun banha dharapulma banha dhanal märrkitjkuwan nhangu rumbalma. <sup>7</sup> Ma' ditjuwan warra balaya ga rakaran nhangu malthundamiwuŋ warrawuł mä dhanal ɻarru ditjuna Galalilin makali. Ga bitja rakaraŋam banha nhanmam ɻarru ɻätjilin ɻarruŋa, ga banha dhanal ɻarru ɏoy'yunma, ɻunhalayan dhanal ɻarru nhanany malŋ'thumanma. Ga rakaran yana Betawuŋlim. Yo, linygu mu nhan banha Djesuyum ɻätjil dhanalinguł bitjanam rakaran," bitjan nhan banha gurrmulma wäŋan. <sup>8</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Ga nhäŋal dhanal banha dhäykayum warrayu dharapulma bala yana dhäruk-mukthuwanan bala dhawaṭthuwanan mathirraŋjurum, bala yuṭthuwanan. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha bilaŋ yolkum dhäwu rakaran, linygu dhanal banha mariminan biyaniyinam.

*Garrayma Djesum maŋutji-guŋanminan Meri Magdalawuywulin*

*(Mathuyu 28:9-10; Djon 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Ga Djandi walu djadaw'yuwan ɻarru godarr'min, nhan Djesum maŋutji-wuŋanminan Meri Magdalawuywulin. Djinakulin banha dhäykawuł nhan Djesuyum dhawaṭthuman djabinham malikuny mala birrimbirrnha ɻätjilim. <sup>10</sup> Bala nhan yana Merim ɻarruŋanan malthundiwin ɏoy'yuwan, dhanal ɻarruŋan ɻätjinyaramin. <sup>11</sup> Bala nhan Meriyum dhanalingu rakaran bitjanan, "Yulparra, Garrayma dhaŋu biyapul yawungu wälŋayi, ga linygun dhaŋu ɻayam nhanany nhäŋalan."

Ga dhanalim bitjan wäŋan linygu dhanal mä-yulkthuwan nhanany, "Nhä nyin dhaŋum djinaŋum rakaram way!"

---

<sup>✳ 16:7</sup> Mathuyu 26:32; Mäk 14:28    <sup>16:8</sup> + ɻunha ɻätjiliŋŋam wal'ju wukirriwuyŋa banha Gurikmurrum dhärukmurru Mäkkujum yaka dhawar'yun namba 8-ŋan. Ga waripuyu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan wukirri banhaya dhäwu ga dhawar'yuman dhanal waripuyuman: waŋganyma (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga bala 20-li) mä gaŋga wiyin', ga waripum (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga 10-li) mä dhumbul'nhä. Ga gadamanmiyum yakan rakaran banha Mäkkujum wukirriwuy dhawar'yuwanan. Ga ɻärrun banha waripuyum warrayu wukirri banhaya dhäwuny. ɻarru rrampaŋi dhupal yaka rakaramam Djesuwuruy wälŋayinyawuy bewali rakunyŋuru ga rakaram yaka bayikun yolŋuwu banha nhan yaka mä-yuwalkmiyin Djesuwun, nhä nhan ɻarru yaka djäma.

*Djesu milkunhamin bulal'kul yoljuwul*  
*(Luk 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu maŋutji-wuŋanmin bulal'wuŋin malthundami-wul wulaykuł, banha dhupal ŋarruŋan bala yuŋthuwan diltjimurru. Ga waripuŋuyinan nhan banha rumbalma dhupaliŋguram maŋutjiŋa. Ga ŋärrun dhupal nhanany banha dharanjanam. <sup>13</sup> Bala dhupal ditjuwanan balaya Djurutjalamlı ga rakaran malthundamiwułim warrawuł bitjanan, "Wäy, yulparra ŋäka warra, linygun dhaŋu ŋalinyum nhäŋalan nhanany Djesunham ŋunhalan dhukaŋan!"

Narru dhanalim banha ɻundi'miŋum warra bitjanan wäŋjan, "Dhäwul wulay yalkuwa."

*Djesum milkunhamin malthundamiwułin nhanguwaywul*  
*(Mathuyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Djon 20:19-23; Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum nhanbayim milkunhaminan 11-gułin malthundamiwuł warrawuł, dhanal ŋarruŋan ŋatha ɻokan. Bala nhan dhaykuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Dhaŋu nhuma ŋayanu-wanyumin yolju warra. Linygu mu yakan banha yoljuŋum warrayu nhumaliŋguł rakaran, banha dhanal nhäŋal nhänany dhanaliŋguwaywul maŋutjiyu, ŋarru nhumam dhäwulnha dhanaliŋgu mä-yuwalktjin. Ga dhaŋum ŋaya ŋayapin nhumaliŋgu nhawun doy'yuwan. Yuwalk yana ŋaya banha wanjayinam, ga bulu ŋaya dhaŋu wälŋayi.

<sup>15</sup> Gatjuy ŋarryan warra ga rakaraŋan manymakma dhäwu nyäkuwuruyma bukmakkulın yana yoljuwułim warrawuł, dhaŋu buku-liw'yuman yaka nyena munatha'ŋa ŋayinja.<sup>⊕</sup> <sup>16</sup> Ga bilaŋ nhan ŋarru ŋunhuŋ yol yolju mä-yuwalktjim nyäku, ga buku-łupma mäyam, nhanmam ŋarru God-Wanjarryum dhanaliny wälŋayumana. Ga bilan nhan ŋarru ŋuyulkjtjim, dhäwulma nyäku mä-yuwalktji nhananham ŋarru banhayam yoljuŋun dhä-gir'yuna bala ŋarru ɻupthuna warraŋullin djiwarr'ŋurum. <sup>17</sup> Ga banha ŋarru yolju warra yaka mä-yuwalktjim, dhanalim ŋarru yaka djämam ŋayanu-ganyim'thundamin romma malany, banha ŋarru yaka bayinjuŋam maŋutji rakaram banha banhayam God-Wanjarrwun ganydjarr. Ga nhänhanan dhanal ŋarru yaka banha ŋaykaŋam baki wakinŋumiwum birrimbirrwu dhawaŋthumandawu. Ga wäŋjam dhanal ŋarru yaka banha waripun mulkurun dhärükma. <sup>18</sup> Ga bayin dhanal ŋarru bilaŋ bapim gathan, nhä wilak botjinma ɻoka, dhanalim ŋarru banha dhäwulnha rirrikthun. Ga goŋ-ŋalθun dhanal ŋarru rerrimiwułim yoljuwuł, ga dhanalim ŋarru banha ɻukthuna yana."

*Djesum ŋarruŋanan djiwarr'lin*  
*(Luk 24:50-53; Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Ga banha nhan yakan Djesu wäŋjanam malthundamiwułim warrawuł nhangul, ga dhawar'yuwanam, bala nhan God-Wanjarryum mäyanan nhanany balan djiwarr'lin. Ga ŋunhan nhan yulŋum nyenan yaka God-Wanjarrwulin dhunupaŋan yana gali'ŋam, mä dhupal ŋarru ŋunha rrambaŋin yaka warkthunma.<sup>⊕</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Bala dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu dhärükma nhanany mäyanan. Bala dhanal dhäwun ŋarruŋan rakaran Djesuwuruynha

<sup>⊕</sup> **16:15** Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:8    <sup>⊕</sup> **16:19** Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:9-11

ŋuwakurrun buku-liw'yumanan. Ga nhanmam God-Waŋarryum yakan dhanaliŋgu guŋanan ganydjarrma mä dhanal ŋarru yaka djämam ŋayaŋu-ganyim'thundamin romma, banha nhan Djesuyu dhanaliŋgu rakaran dhä-ŋatjil. Ga gulkun yakan banha yolŋum warra Djesuwum mä-yuwalktjin, linygu dhanal dharaŋganan banha banhayam ŋuwakurrum dhäwu yulthan yana.

*Ga biyapul waripuyun yolŋuyu wukirri dhawar'yuman banhayany dhäwuny*

(9) Ga banha dhanal lurrkun'ma dhäyka warra doy'yuwanam Betawum ga malthundamiwum warrawu, bala dhanal rakaranan dhanaliŋgul banha gurrmulnhan banha nhan yakan wäŋan dhanaliŋgu ŋunhal mathirraja. (10) Ga dhurrwaranjuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum dhäruk-guŋanminan nhanguł malthundamiwułim warrawuł dhanal ŋarru banhayam Nuwakurrum Dhäwu rakaraman buku-liw'yumana, djinal munatha'nam ŋayiŋa. Djinaŋum yaka dhäwuyu rakaram banha God-Waŋarryum ŋarru wälŋayumana yolŋunham warrany malikuŋjurum romŋuru, mä dhanal ŋarru yaka nyenam nhanguran djiwarr'ŋan wälŋa-dhawar'yundanharran.

Dhaŋum Nuwakurrun Dhäwu ga yulthan yana. Ga djinakun gämurru'wu nhan dhaŋu dhawar'yundanharram dhäwu.

---

**16:20** + Ŋunha ŋätjiliŋjam wal'ju wukirriwuyŋa banha Gurikmurrum dhärukmurru Mäkkujum yaka dhawar'yun namba 8-ŋan. Ga waripuyu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan wukirri banhaya dhäwu ga dhawar'yuman dhanal waripuyuman: waŋganyma (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga bala 20-li) mä gaŋga wiyin', ga waripum (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga 10-li) mä dhumbul'nha. Ga gađamanmiyum yakan rakaran banha Mäkkujum wukirriwuy dhawar'yuwanan. Ga njärrun banha waripuyum warrayu wukirri banhaya dhäwuny. Ŋarru rrampaŋi dhupal yaka rakaramam Djesuwuruy wälŋayinyawuy bewali rakunyŋuru ga rakaram yaka bayikun yolŋuwu banha nhan yaka mä-yuwalkmiyin Djesuwun, nhä nhan ŋarru yaka djäma.